

**BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY**



J21.1: 967

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

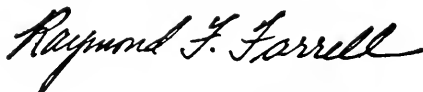
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536

**REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION**

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
United States Department of Justice

Sir: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ended June 30, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Raymond F. Farrell". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style with a large, prominent "R" and "F".

RAYMOND F. FARRELL,
Commissioner.

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
GENERAL.....	1
TRAVEL CONTROL AND ADJUDICATIONS.....	1
Travel Control.....	1
Inspections.....	1
Admissions.....	2
Inadmissible Aliens.....	7
Adjudications.....	7
Adjustments.....	7
Petitions Adjudicated.....	8
Applications Adjudicated.....	10
Policies, Procedures, and Public Information.....	10
Service Operations Outside the United States.....	11
BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATIONS.....	11
Deportable Aliens Located.....	11
Caribbean Program.....	16
Foreign-born Law Violators.....	16
Criminal Prosecution.....	19
DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES.....	19
HEARINGS AND LITIGATION.....	20
Exclusion and Deportation Hearings.....	20
Litigation.....	20
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS.....	23
CITIZENSHIP.....	24
Naturalization Activities.....	24
Derivative Citizenship Certificates.....	27
Other Citizenship Activities.....	27
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES.....	28
TABLE.....	
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1967.....	31
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1966 and 1967.....	32
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1966 and 1967.....	33
4. Aliens admitted by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1963-67.....	34
5. Immigrants admitted, by port: Years ended June 30, 1963-67.....	35
6. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967.....	36
6A. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967.....	37
6B. Aliens who adjusted status to permanent residents in the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967.....	38
6C. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by status at entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967.....	39
6D. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by year of entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967.....	40
6E. Refugees admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946-67.....	41
6F. Immigrants admitted, under the Act of September 26, 1961 (Public Law 87-301): September 26, 1961-June 30, 1967.....	42

TABLE

Page

6G. Immigrants admitted under the Act of October 24, 1962 (Public Law 87-885) by country or region of birth: October 24, 1962-June 30, 1967	43
7. Immigrants admitted by quota charge: Year ended June 30, 1967	44
7A. Immigrants admitted by quota charge and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1967	45
8. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1967	46
8A. Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1967	47
9. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1967	49
10. Immigrants admitted, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	51
10A. Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	52
11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-67	53
12. Immigrants admitted, by state of intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	54
12A. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and state of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	55
12B. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1967	56
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1967	58
14. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	61
15. Nonimmigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	62
15A. Temporary visitors admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	63
16. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967	64
16A. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, by country: Years ended June 30, 1966 and 1967	65
16B. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H) and Section 101(a)(15)(J) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1967	66
17. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	68
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted, by port: Year ended June 30, 1967	69
17B. Temporary visitors admitted at airports, by country of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	70
17C. Temporary visitors admitted at seaports, by country of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	71
17D. Temporary visitors admitted, at land border ports, by country of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	72
18. Foreign laborers admitted or paroled into the United States: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	73
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1967	74
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-67	76
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed, by regions and districts: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	77
21. Aliens excluded from the United States, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1967	78
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	79
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1967	80
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	81
24A. Aliens required to depart, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	82
24B. Aliens deported, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	83
24C. Aliens required to depart, by country of destination and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	84
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1967	85
26. Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-67	86
26A. Aliens deported, by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	87
27. Aliens deported and required to depart, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1967	88
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart, by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	89
27B. Deportable aliens located, by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1967	90

TABLE	Page
28. Alien crewmen deserted at U.S. air and sea ports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1967	91
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found, by location: Year ended June 30, 1967	92
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of immigration border patrol: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	93
31. Passengers arrived in the United States, by sea and air, from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1967	94
32. Passengers departed from the United States, by sea and air, to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1967	96
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1967	98
34. Aliens who reported under the alien address program, by selected States of residence and nationality: During 1967	99
35. Aliens who reported under the alien address program, by selected nationalities and States of residence: During 1967	100
36. Alien population, by States of residence: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, and 1967	101
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907-67	102
37A. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	103
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1967	104
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	105
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1967	106
41. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1967	107
41A. Persons naturalized, by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	109
42. Persons naturalized, by states or territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	110
42A. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	111
42B. Persons naturalized, by type of court and States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	112
43. Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1967	113
44. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1967	115
45. Persons naturalized, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1959-67	116
46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1967	117
47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage, by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1967	118
48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents, by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1967	119
49. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	120
50. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	121
51. Persons expatriated, by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	121
52. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	122
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	123
54. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	124
55. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of order of deportation and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	125
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress through 90th Congress, 1st session	126
57. Private bills and beneficiaries of private bills, 90th Congress, 1st session—by type of bill and action (country of birth of beneficiaries for bills enacted)	127

Report of the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization

GENERAL

The responsibilities of the Immigration and Naturalization Service cover many phases of the activities and control of aliens from the time petitions are filed for immigrant visas through the entry formalities and the adjudication of requests for various privileges accorded aliens once in the United States, and finally through the naturalization process to United States citizenship. To these positive actions within the law must be added duties of officers who see that the law is enforced by the exclusion process at ports of entry, by guarding the ports and long land borders from surreptitious entries, and by searching out other violators of the immigration and nationality laws, following through to the ultimate deportation of aliens in illegal status.

The year's activities may best be summarized in terms of the operations of the various organizational units of the Service which follow.

TRAVEL CONTROL AND ADJUDICATION

Travel Control

Travel control is a general term that covers many facets of immigration work. Historically the examination of persons for admissibility was one

of the first functions of the Service, and continues to be one of its more important responsibilities. As the body of immigration law has developed, other duties have accrued under the general heading of travel control and adjudications.

For example, before an alien seeking preference status under the law or claiming nonquota status as the immediate relative of a citizen may be issued a visa by the consular office of the State Department, an officer of this Service must approve a visa petition attesting to the validity of the claim for such status. Likewise, determinations must be made as to eligibility for adjustment of status to permanent resident or immigrant status either through special legislation, such as adjustment to permanent status of Cuban refugees or through the adjustments available in the Immigration and Nationality Act. These and many related functions form the broad base of travel control and adjudications.

Inspections

Facilitation of Travel. During the fiscal year 1967, the Service took a number of steps within the framework of the immigration and nationality laws to ease and expedite the examination of the millions of persons who arrived from abroad and to make them feel genuinely welcome.

The stopover privilege for aliens in transit who qualify for admission without a visa on their way to another country was extended for periods up to



Inspection lanes then and now. Forty years ago, 516,000 persons entered the United States at San Ysidro, Calif. In fiscal year 1967, the figure was 22,500,000.

10 days. This privilege also was extended to aliens coming from abroad who wished to enter the United States enroute to Canada to attend Expo 67, and an expeditious procedure was effected for the inspection of those visitors to Expo 67 who traveled to, from, or through the United States.

Travel by Mexican nationals to the United States was further facilitated by expanding the use of the Nonresident Mexican Alien Border Crossing Card, which theretofore was limited to use only on the United States-Mexican border. Mexican nationals now need only to present the border crossing card and a passport when coming to the United States from any part of the world.

At busier airports, some inspection lanes have been designated for the accommodation of U.S. citizens during peak traffic periods. This has made it possible to clear waiting areas more rapidly after plane arrivals because inspection of U.S. citizens is accomplished in minimum time.

In accordance with Presidential directives, many of the changes made and under study are calculated to assist interagency programs that encourage international travel as a means of promoting international understanding and a more favorable balance of payments for the United States.



Partial view of inspection area at San Francisco International Airport.

Admissions

More than 206.8 million entrants were inspected at over 400 ports, and admitted into the United States during fiscal year 1967. This number exceeded last year's figure by 5 percent and reached an alltime high. Persons who frequently crossed over the land borders or who arrived as crewmen accounted for 96 percent of the total. The others arrived as vessel or aircraft passengers at United States sea and air ports. Contributing to the large total was the attraction of Expo 67. United States bound flights preinspected at Montreal were up by 40 percent, and the number of passengers inspected increased by 112 percent. At Champlain, N.Y., the



Inspection of a group of Japanese agricultural trainee workers arriving at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport.

main surface route between New York and Montreal, huge traffic problems had to be solved—as on Memorial Day when 236 buses and 8,543 other vehicles with a combined passenger load of 42,922 persons were inspected.

The number of entries of aliens exceeded 120 million. Of these entries, 114.6 million were made by border crossers from Mexico and Canada, an increase of 5 percent over last year. The remainder consisted of 2 million crewmen and 3.5 million immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, and lawful residents returning from temporary visits to countries other than Canada or Mexico.

Immigrants. Fiscal year 1967 was the first full year in which the Act of October 3, 1965 had been in effect. The Act, Public Law 89-236, provides for three major groups; "special immigrants," principally natives of Western Hemisphere countries, and "immediate relatives," i.e., the spouses, children, and parents of U.S. citizens. These two categories, not subject to numerical limitations, are the old nonquota classes. The third group, those limited by a numerical ceiling, corresponds to the former quota category with some changes in priorities or preferences, but still favors relatives of citizens and resident aliens and aliens with skills and other occupations needed in the United States. The quantitative limit of 170,000 applies only to countries other than those of the Western Hemisphere.

The 361,972 aliens given status as lawful permanent residents of the United States during the year exceeded the 1966 figure by 12 percent, and was the largest number admitted since 1924. Of that total, 290,027 obtained immigrant visas abroad and were admitted to the United States. The remaining 71,945 were already in the United States and adjusted their status to that of permanent resident.

The table below points up some of the effects of the new legislation.

Immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1966 and 1967

Class of admission	1967	1966
TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	361,972	323,040
I. Immigrants subject to numerical limitations	153,079	126,310
Relative preferences.....	79,671	54,935
Parents of U.S. citizens, I. & N. Act.....		1,954
Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens.....	1,317	1,205
Spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of resident aliens and their children.....	19,157	14,494
Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens.....	4,336	3,944
Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens.....	18,562	9,328
Spouses and children of married sons and daughters and brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens.....	36,229	24,010
Occupational preferences.....	25,365	10,525
First preference, I. & N. Act.....		1,394
Third preference, Act of October 3, 1965.....	9,979	3,628
Sixth preference, Act of October 3, 1965.....	4,876	694
Their spouses and children.....	10,510	4,809
Conditional entries.....	16,651	16,444
Nonpreference immigrants.....	40,635	53,701
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 244, I. & N. Act.....	7,757	7,706
II. Immediate Relatives	46,903	39,231
Parents of U.S. citizens, Act of October 3, 1965.....	8,799	5,142
Spouses of U.S. citizens.....	29,537	26,297
Children of U.S. citizens.....	8,567	7,792
III. Special immigrants	126,370	148,623
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries.....	123,110	144,911
Spouses and children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries.....	2,172	2,995
Other special immigrants.....	1,088	717
IV. Immigrants admitted under special legislation	29,458	3,451
Refugee-escapees who adjusted status, Act of July 14, 1960.....	3,210	2,359
Immigrants, Act of October 24, 1962.....	385	869
Cuban parolees who adjusted status, Act of November 2, 1966.....	25,752	223
Immigrants, other special acts.....	6,162	5,425
V. Other immigrants not subject to numerical limitation		
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 244, I. & N. Act.....	72	169
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 249, I. & N. Act.....	3,195	2,593
Other immigrants.....	2,885	2,961

¹ Includes 4,106 conditional entrants in 1967, and 2,456 in 1966 whose immigrant status does not become permanent until two years after entry.

² Includes 40 aliens adjusting under special legislation in 1967 and 9 in 1966.

"Special immigrants" admitted to the United States numbered 126,370. All but a few in this category were natives of Western Hemisphere countries and their spouses and children. Predominate groups were natives of Mexico, 39,994; Canada, 22,711; the Dominican Republic, 11,396; and Cuba, 8,539. Not included in this number are the 25,752 Cubans whose status was adjusted under Public Law 89-732 (see page 6).

Particular interest centers on this classification because beginning on July 1, 1968, these persons will be subject to a numerical limitation of 120,000 as provided in the Act of October 3, 1965, unless Congress decides otherwise. This will be the first time that Western Hemisphere countries will be limited as to numbers admitted to the United States. A select commission appointed to study this section of the law is considering the need for the ceiling and its affect on relations with our Western Hemisphere neighbors.

The number of "immediate relatives" admitted as immigrants totaled 46,903, coming principally from the countries of Germany, Italy, China and

Taiwan, the Philippines, and Greece. Parents of U.S. citizens numbered 8,799 in contrast to 3,799 in 1965 when, prior to the new law, they were subject to quotas.

Public Law 89-236 amended Section 203(a) of the Immigration and Nationality Act by setting up a new system of preferences within the ceiling of 170,000, consisting of seven classes in place of the four which existed previously. The first, second, fourth, and fifth preferences are allocated to specified relatives of citizens and lawful permanent residents of the United States. The third and sixth preferences are for professional and highly skilled persons and others needed in the U.S. economy. The seventh preference pertains to certain refugees, and is roughly comparable to the Refugee-Escapee Act.

During the year, 79,671 close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens were admitted to the United States under the four relative preferences.

The Act further provides specific maximum numbers to be assigned to each priority group, but specifies that numbers not used in the relative preferences may descend to the next priority group (except the third preference) and so on to the fifth preference.

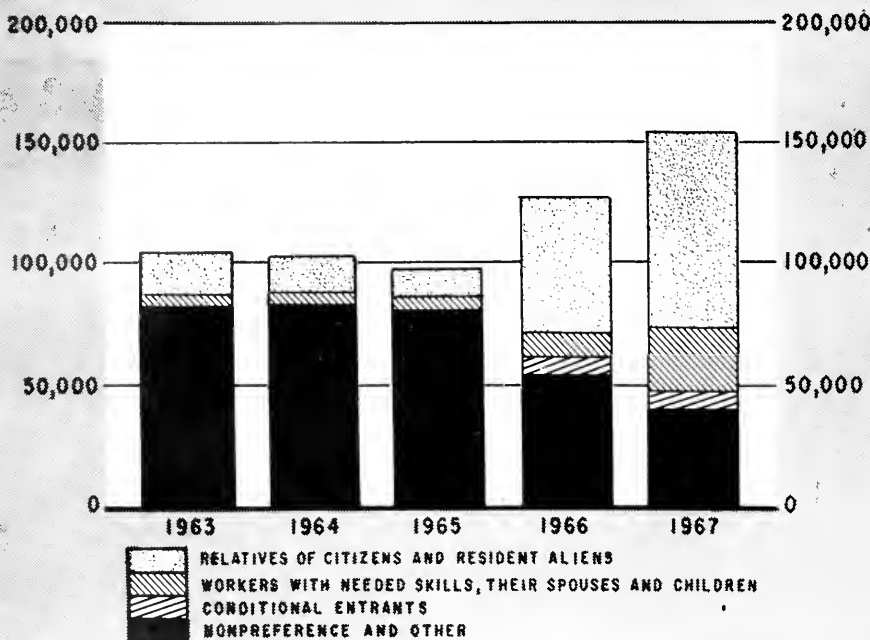
The preference allotments and the numbers admitted are shown below:

Preference	Allotment	Admissions
Total	125,800	79,671
1st preference—Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens over 21 years of age.....	34,000	1,317
2d preference—Spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of resident aliens and their children.....	34,000	19,157
4th preference—Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children.....	17,000	15,562
5th preference—Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children.....	40,800	43,545

Two other provisions of Public Law 89-236 affect the figures for the period ending June 30, 1967. Until June 30, 1968, any visa numbers unused during the prior year may be placed in a pool of numbers for use in the succeeding year. The other factor is that a maximum of 20,000 numbers may be used by any single country in a given year. Thus admissions from Italy, with a large backlog of brothers and sisters in the fifth preference classification, might have reached many thousands more than the 19,970 that were admitted within the national ceiling.

There were 9,979 members of the professions or persons with exceptional ability in the sciences or the arts admitted or adjusted under the third preference. Aliens born in the countries of Asia accounted for 85 percent of the third preference group, and most of them were cases of adjustment under Section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act; many were Chinese parolees admitted from Hong Kong. Immigrants admitted under the sixth preference to fill jobs in the United

IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS ADMITTED 1963 - 1967



States for which a shortage of workers existed numbered 4,876. Third and sixth preference principals were accompanied by 10,510 spouses and children.

Under the seventh preference, 4,106 refugees conditionally entered the United States, and 2,545 already in the United States were accorded lawful permanent resident status. For the first time, refugee legislation is incorporated into general immigration legislation.

While the preference allotments theoretically would use all of the 170,000 numbers, 40,635 immigrants were admitted as nonpreference immigrants within this ceiling. It may be anticipated that this number will decrease or disappear entirely as the use of the preferences becomes more prevalent after July 1, 1968. Immigrants admitted as nonpreference included 19,255 from the United Kingdom, 5,828 from Germany, and 1,726 from Ireland. These countries, with generous quotas under the

old national origins plan, have not heretofore needed to petition for preferences within the numerical limitations since visas were readily available.

Other countries with sizable numbers of nonpreference admissions were Sweden, 1,487; Switzerland, 1,470; France, 1,446; the Netherlands, 1,111; and Norway, 1,059.

Nonimmigrants. Aliens admitted to the United States for temporary periods are categorized as nonimmigrants. There are a variety of classifications within that category. Exclusive of citizens of Canada and Mexico who enter frequently as border crossers, and exclusive of alien crewmen, a total of 2,608,193 nonimmigrants was admitted during the year, exceeding the number admitted in fiscal year 1966 by 11 percent.

The following table indicates the various classifications under which nonimmigrants were admitted.

*Nonimmigrants admitted: Years ended June 30,
1966 and 1967*

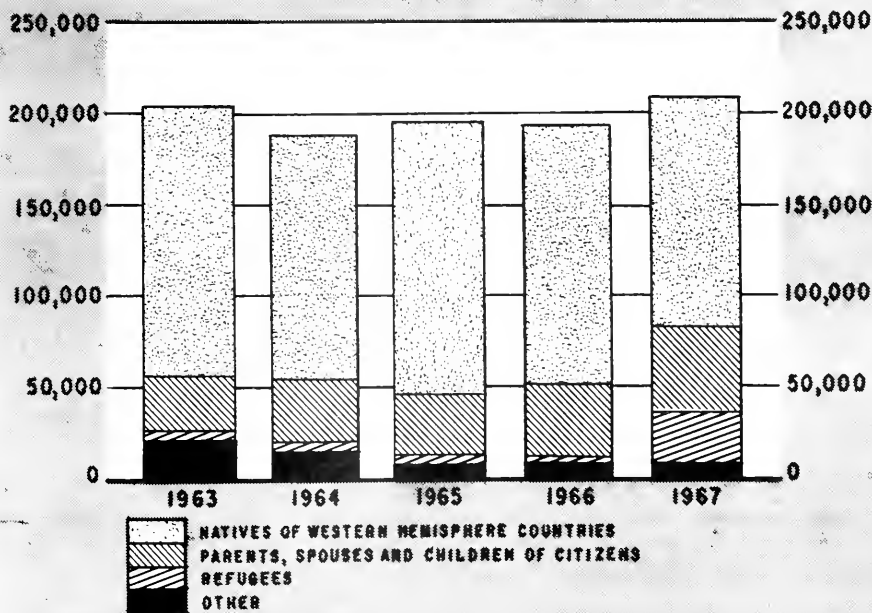
Nonimmigrant classes	Number		Percent change
	1967	1966	
Total.....	2,608,193	2,341,923	11
Foreign government officials.....	42,916	39,327	9
Temporary visitors for business.....	220,414	201,358	9
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	1,628,585	1,472,830	11
Transit aliens.....	204,936	177,827	15
Treaty traders and investors.....	9,983	8,928	16
Students.....	63,370	55,716	14
Spouses and children of students.....	5,867	4,851	21
International representatives.....	18,386	16,369	12
Temporary workers and industrial trainees	70,010	75,848	-8
Workers of distinguished merit and ability.....	9,352	8,213	14
Other temporary workers.....	57,328	64,636	-11
Industrial trainees.....	3,330	2,969	11
Representatives of foreign information media.....	3,257	2,925	11
Exchange aliens.....	38,630	35,253	10
Spouses and children of exchange aliens.....	15,067	11,204	34
Returning residents.....	284,330	238,013	19
NATO officials.....	2,442	1,774	38

As may be noted from the table, visitors for pleasure or tourists comprise the greatest number of nonimmigrants. Most of the visitors, exclusive of those from contiguous countries, came from the United Kingdom, Germany, France, the Netherlands, Italy, and Japan.

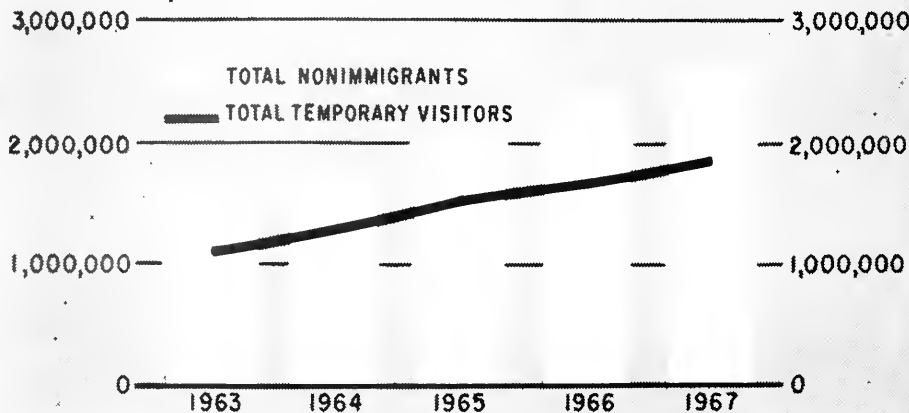
Of the 63,370 foreign students admitted to attend educational institutions in the United States, only 6,153 were from Europe, principally the United Kingdom, Germany, France, and Greece. Canada and Mexico accounted for 14,239 and 7,391, respectively. There were 7,121 from South America and 1,656 from Africa. The 14,808 students from Asia included 3,019 from India, 2,094 from Taiwan, 1,624 from Japan, 1,287 from Hong Kong, 1,188 from Thailand, and 1,096 from Iran.

There were 38,630 exchange visitors admitted to the United States to participate in programs designed to further international cultural exchange.

IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS ADMITTED 1963 - 1967



NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED 1963 - 1967



Among those admitted as exchange visitors were 3,483 from the United Kingdom, 2,537 from the Philippines, 2,440 from India, 2,054 from Germany, and 1,828 from Japan.

Under the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act, which permit the temporary importation of workers if like workers are not available in the United States, 9,352 persons of distinguished merit and ability, 3,330 trainees, and 57,328 other temporary workers were brought to the United States. Of the latter group, some were admitted under specific labor programs. Included were 18,035 Canadian agricultural workers and woodsmen, 29,087 workers from the Caribbean area, 356 sheepherders from the Basque country, and 7,703 Mexican agricultural workers.

Other nonimmigrants included 42,916 foreign government officials, 2,442 NATO officials, 18,386 official representatives to international organizations, 3,257 members of the foreign news media, and 9,983 treaty traders and investors. There were 204,936 travelers admitted in transit through the United States to other countries.

Crewmen. Alien crewmen numbering 2,036,877 arrived at United States ports during the year and were granted shore leave. The program was continued under which bona fide crewmen are issued landing cards designed to provide a means of ready identification and to facilitate their landing.

United States Citizens. The entries of U.S. citizens rose from 82.6 million in fiscal year 1966 to

86.6 million this year. Of this number, 80.5 million were border crossers, 1 million were crewmen, and the remaining 5.1 million were citizens returning from visits to countries other than Mexico and Canada. The number of returning U.S. citizens reflected an increase of some 364 thousand citizens who traveled abroad in 1967.

Cuban Refugees. During the ceremony at the Statue of Liberty on October 3, 1965, where the new immigration act was signed, President Johnson declared that Cubans seeking refuge in the United States would be welcome here. Arrangements were subsequently made for the orderly movement of refugees to this country from Cuba and during fiscal year 1967, 44,337 came here by airlift from Cuba. In cooperation with the Department of State, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, and other agencies of the Government, the Service established effective screening procedures for these refugees.

On November 2, 1966, Public Law 89-732 became effective. This Act provided for the adjustment to permanent resident status of qualified Cuban refugees who had been in the United States for 2 years or longer. By the end of fiscal year 1967, 41,052 applications had been received and 25,752 Cubans had become permanent residents. The Act also provided that certain Cubans, who were already in the United States as immigrants, could have their date of admission as immigrants changed to a date not to exceed 30 months before the effective date of the Act. The advantage of this



Information counter and waiting room at the Cuban Adjustment Center, Miami.

provision is that residence for naturalization can be established at an earlier date. In fiscal year 1967, 1,562 Cubans had taken advantage of the provision. Under a third provision of this Act, the Service was enabled to adjust to permanent residents 1,882 other Western Hemisphere aliens whose applications for adjustment of status to permanent resident had been filed with the Attorney General prior to December 1, 1965, the effective date of Public Law 89-236, which prohibited adjustment of status under Section 245 for aliens from the Western Hemisphere.

Inadmissible Aliens

Exclusion. The inspection of aliens at our ports of entry is to assure that those admitted meet the qualifications prescribed in the law, to set time limits for control on the departure of those admitted for a temporary period, and to turn back the aliens who do not qualify for entry.

Of the 213,335 aliens not permitted to enter the United States in fiscal year 1967, 20,295 were crewmen who were denied the privilege of landing, 157 were stowaways found and detained on the vessels on which they arrived, 144,691 applied as border crossers and were refused admission, and 47,724 others withdrew their applications for admission in preference to formal exclusion proceedings. Of the 468 aliens who were excluded after hearings before a special inquiry officer, 66 percent lacked documents required for admission. Thirteen were excluded on subversive grounds, 10 were found by the Public Health Service to be inadmissible for medical reasons, and 67 had criminal, immoral, or narcotic records.

Waivers of Inadmissibility. Under statutory authority, the Attorney General waived certain grounds of inadmissibility for 1,275 alien spouses, parents, and children of U.S. citizens or permanent resident aliens whose exclusion would have resulted in extreme hardship to the U.S. citizen or permanent resident alien relatives and if the admission of such aliens would not be against the national welfare, safety, or security of the United

States. In addition, 5,057 waivers were granted to nonimmigrants whose admission was found to be in the public interest.

Alien defectors from Communism may be granted visas for entry into the United States if they can establish that they were actively opposed to that ideology for at least 5 years immediately prior to their application and if it can also be clearly shown that their admission would be in the public interest. In fiscal year 1967, 73 such aliens were admitted under the statutory authority provided for this purpose.

Adjudications

For the first time in immigration history, applications and petitions for various benefits and privileges under the immigration laws exceeded 1 million, and Service officers adjudicated 993,324 such applications and petitions. This was an increase in cases adjudicated of more than 16 percent over fiscal year 1966.



Family of 12, most of whom were beneficiaries of section 245, which provides for adjustment of status to permanent resident. The two youngest children were born in New York City.

Adjustments

Adjustment of Status—Section 245. With respect to applications for adjustment of status to permanent residence under Section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, there was a leveling off of receipts of adjustment applications in fiscal year 1967. However, the total of 36,381 applications received was 59 percent higher than in fiscal 1965, the last full year prior to the Act of October 3, 1965. Accounting for the higher number of applications is the provision in Public Law 89-236 which authorizes issuance until June 30, 1968 of the unused visa numbers of the prior fiscal year, thus permitting full utilization of the

170,000 annual allocation of visa numbers. Since prior to the new Act as many as 80,000 unused numbers in a year were lost, this greater availability of visa numbers has enabled aliens to obtain such numbers and apply for adjustment under Section 245.

There were 36,381 applications for adjustment under Section 245. This number added to the 41,052 applications under Section 1 of the Act of November 2, 1966 totals 77,433 and exceeds last year's record total by 47 percent.

Included among the 38,115 aliens granted a change of status to lawful permanent residence pursuant to Section 245 in fiscal year 1967 were 11,123 third preference aliens and 2,431 sixth preference aliens.

There were also 8,907 preference relatives whose status was adjusted in the United States, and 2,545 refugees were adjusted under the proviso to Section 203(a)(7) of the Act. China and Taiwan, Hong Kong, and Spain were the principal countries of birth represented by the latter number. Also granted lawful permanent residence under Section 245 were 9,079 parents, spouses, and unmarried minor children of U.S. citizens who, as "immediate relatives", are not subject to the numerical limitation of the Act.

Creation of Record of Lawful Entry. The Act of October 3, 1965, advanced to June 30, 1948, the date prior to which an applicant for creation of a record of lawful entry must establish that he has

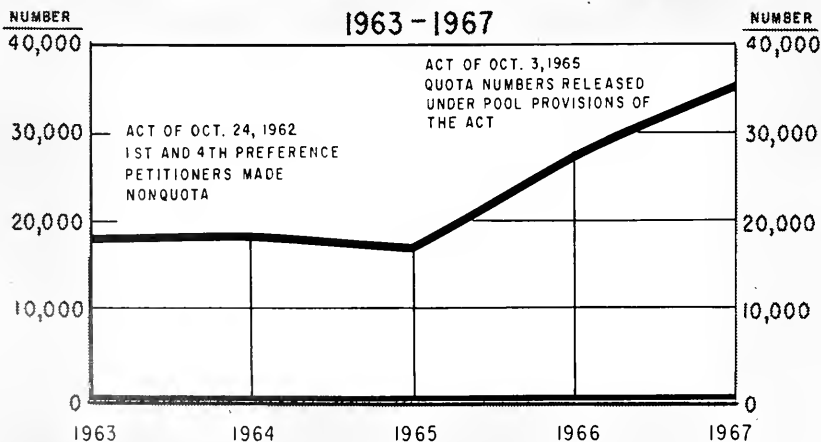
resided continuously in the United States. As a result, fiscal year 1966 showed a 25-percent increase over the previous year, and the 2,887 cases of records of lawful entry created amounted to 13 percent more than in fiscal year 1966. Applications were denied in 130 cases.

Other Adjustments. During the year, a total of 3,210 refugee-escapees previously paroled into the United States under the Act of July 14, 1960, were examined by Service officers, found admissible, and accorded permanent resident status. Although adjustments under this provision of law are gradually phasing out since the enactment of the Act of July 14, 1960, a total of 16,072 refugee-escapees have become permanent residents. Also adjusted to permanent resident status were 37 former officials of foreign governments or of international organizations and members of their families under Section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957, which authorizes a maximum of 50 such adjustments annually. Adjustments also included 789 suspension of deportation cases and 343 others.

Petitions Adjudicated

Visa Petitions. As stated earlier, immediate relatives of citizens are not subject to the numerical limitation of the Act. Immediate relative status may be accorded, however, only upon approval of a petition filed with the Service. During the year, 49,500 such petitions were approved, a substantial increase over the 32,879 approved in 1965. One rea-

ALIENS WHO BECAME PERMANENT RESIDENTS BY ADJUSTMENT UNDER SECTION 245, IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT



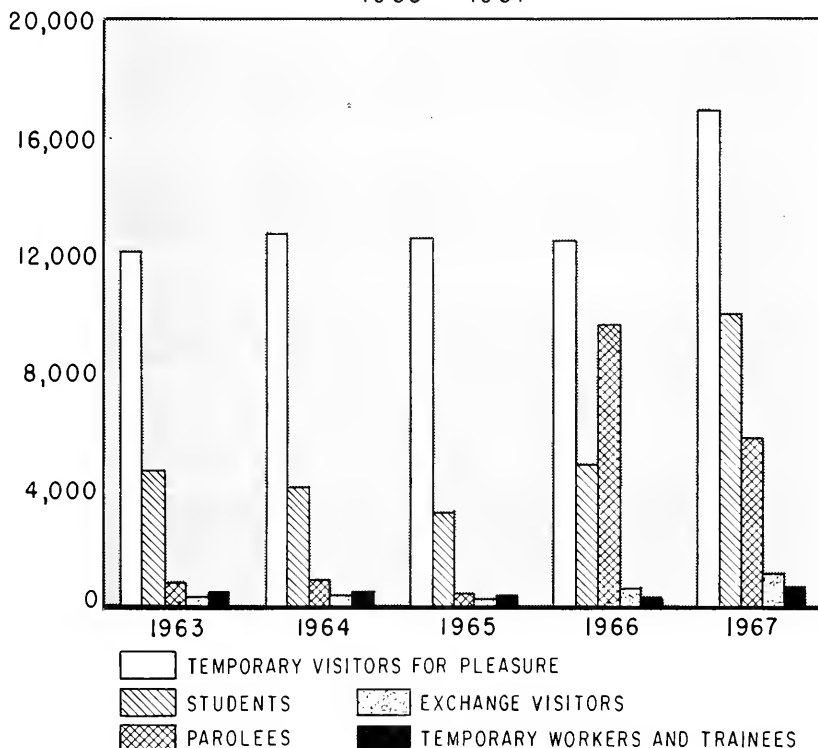
son for the increase is that under Public Law 89-236 any person eligible must petition for immediate relative status in order to conserve visa numbers within the numerical limitation for issuance to immigrants who are subject to such limitation. Included in the total petitions for immediate relatives of citizens were 1,918 petitions approved for orphans. Service officers abroad adjudicated 1,111 of the orphan petitions.

The first preference category is reserved for unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. There were 1,621 petitions approved to accord such status. Petitions were approved for second preference spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of lawful permanent resident aliens in 22,321 cases. Fourth preference is accorded to married sons and

daughters of U.S. citizens. Fifth preference classification is for brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens. Petitions approved for fourth and fifth preference categories totaled 34,242 in fiscal year 1967, a 32-percent increase over last year.

The third preference classification is for aliens who qualify as members of the professions or persons of exceptional ability in the sciences or arts. A total of 18,314 such petitions was approved and 691 denied after appropriate inquiry and investigation. The large number of approved petitions in this category, coupled with the fact that spouses and children of the beneficiaries are entitled to the same classification, brought about the establishment of a waiting list for visa numbers in this category, which is limited by law to 17,000 num-

ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS UNDER SECTION 245 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT BY STATUS AT ENTRY 1963 - 1967



bers annually. Detailed reports were furnished the Congress in each approved case, as required by law.

The sixth preference classification is for aliens who qualify as skilled or unskilled workers in occupations for which workers in the United States are in short supply as certified by the Department of Labor pursuant to Section 212(a)(14) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended. There were 11,974 approved petitions, seven times as many as in the previous year. Detailed reports were also furnished to the Congress in these cases. Denied were 1,121 petitions in this category.

Under the seventh or refugee preference, 10,200 visa numbers annually may be assigned to refugees. Up to 5,100 of these numbers may be allocated to refugees in the United States who have been continuously physically present here for 2 years prior to application for adjustment of status. In contrast to the previous year, when 4,743 such applications were received, 1,461 refugees in the United States applied for conversion to permanent residence under this provision.

Petitions to Import Temporary Workers. Petitions may be filed by employers in the United States to import for temporary periods aliens of distinguished merit and ability, workers in short supply in the United States, and industrial trainees. Petitions may be filed for one alien worker or for a group of up to several thousand. In fiscal year 1967, 16,340 petitions were filed compared to 14,699 received the previous year. There were 15,333 petitions approved and 678 denied. Before reaching a decision in many cases, the Service consulted Government agencies and representatives of labor and management.

Applications Adjudicated

During the year, 297,629 applications by nonimmigrants to extend their temporary stay in the United States were adjudicated as compared to 265,269 last year. This was an increase of 32,360 over fiscal year 1966 and in line with the continuing increase in alien tourist visitors in the United States. Alien border crossing cards permitting temporary entry into the United States were issued to 210,945 residents of Canada and Mexico who enter the United States frequently. Upon application, 15,225 nonimmigrants in the United States were permitted to change from one nonimmigrant class to another.

Schools desiring to enroll foreign students must first be authorized to do so by the Service. Foreign students or exchange aliens must receive permission before they may transfer from one school or exchange program to another, and students must obtain permission before they may accept part-time employment. There were 48,671 applications in these categories approved during the year, an increase of 22 percent over fiscal year 1966.

U.S. citizens who frequently cross the land borders were issued 11,485 certificates of identity to

facilitate their reentry into the United States; 115,434 applications for reentry permits, extension of reentry permits, and duplicate alien registration cards were adjudicated, up 19 percent over fiscal year 1966. Permission to reapply was accorded 2,569 previously deported aliens, and advance permission to return was given 182 lawfully resident aliens who otherwise would have been inadmissible upon return to the United States following temporary absence abroad.

Aliens admitted to the United States to participate in exchange programs must depart and reside in the country of their birth or last residence, or under certain circumstances in another foreign country, for 2 years before they can apply for immigrant visas or adjust their status to permanent residence. The foreign residence requirement may be waived only when it is established that compliance with the requirement would cause exceptional hardship to the alien's U.S. citizen or lawfully resident alien spouse or child, or upon request of an interested Government agency. A waiver may not be granted unless a favorable recommendation is received by the Service from the Secretary of State. There were 1,115 waivers granted in hardship cases and 429 granted at the request of other Government agencies during the year.

Policies, Procedures, and Public Information

The applications and petitions discussed above that are adjudicated by Travel Control deal with benefits under the immigration laws which affect vitally the rights of aliens to enter or remain in the United States and their activities while in this country. Many types of applications may be denied as a matter of discretion. Ever alert to the need to accord due process to applicants and petitioners, the Service continued to expand its efforts to assure high standards of fairness in all of its adjudications. Proposed regulations were also published to implement the Act popularly known as the Public Information Act, which becomes effective on July 4, 1967. Involved in these proposals was the transfer into the regulations of many adjudicative guides which were deemed to affect the public.

Toward that objective, additional information affecting the public was published in the Code of Federal Regulations. Among the matters published were procedures implementing the Act of November 2, 1966; procedures relating to labor certifications in connection with visa petitions filed on behalf of aliens who seek to engage in employment in the United States; and clarification of procedures for revocation of approved visa petitions. To implement the President's desire to promote better understanding between nations, regulations were promulgated to facilitate the temporary admission of certain aliens who are invited to international gatherings.

Achievement of Service-wide uniformity in the interpretation and application of the laws, regula-

tions, and related administrative policies in the rendering of decisions continued to receive major emphasis. There were 46 decisions selected for publication or published during the year as precedents. Published decisions are available for purchase from the Government Printing Office or for examination at the principal offices of the Service. Additionally, unpublished decisions have been made available for examination and copying.

Service Operations Outside the United States

Service officers stationed abroad continued to render invaluable assistance in detecting and preventing fraud, misrepresentation and other violations of law, including counterfeit document operations, alien smuggling, etc. Adjudication of various types of applications and petitions filed by U.S. citizens and aliens residing abroad was current, notwithstanding that the provisions of the Act of October 3, 1965 greatly increased the workloads of these officers.

BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATIONS

Deportable Aliens Located

During fiscal year 1967, Service officers located 161,608 deportable aliens. Of the total, 108,327 or 67 percent were Mexican, the number having increased by 20.7 percent from the 89,751 located in 1966. Increases in apprehensions were noted also in the number of Cuban, Canadian, and other Western Hemisphere aliens, and in the "all other" category, while decreases occurred in the balance of the nationality groups shown. The following table reflects a comparison of the violators by nationality groups for 1966 and 1967.

Nationality	Fiscal years		Percent change
	1966	1967	
Mexican.....	89,751	108,327	+20.7
Cuban.....	1,601	1,251	-21.6
Canadian.....	9,080	9,199	+1.2
Dominican Republic.....	2,040	1,770	-13.2
BWI and British Honduras.....	2,336	1,970	-15.7
Other Western Hemisphere.....	4,517	7,313	+61.9
Chinese.....	5,779	5,112	-11.6
Greek.....	4,279	4,063	-5.1
All others.....	19,728	22,603	+14.6
Total aliens found.....	138,520	161,608	+16.6

Status at Entry. About half (80,325) of the 161,608 violators of the immigration laws found were aliens who entered illegally and the remainder (81,283) was aliens who became deportable after violating the status for which admitted.

The illegal entries of Mexican aliens across the land borders in the Southwest accounted for 72 percent of all Mexican immigration violations, and 96.6 percent of all the surreptitious entries.

The number of Mexican adult male aliens found deportable was 94,114, an increase of 21.8 percent

from the previous year. Of the total, only 68.5 percent or 64,482 were apprehended by the 10 border sectors in the Southwest region, thus indicating the increasing movement of Mexican aliens away from the border area.



Not Texas citrus grove but New York State fruit belt. Border patrolman checks migrant labor crew near Montezuma, N.Y.

The 65,902 aliens (other than crewmen) who were legally admitted and who violated their status of admission included 48,009 visitors, 4,836 students, 482 agricultural workers, 10,814 other nonimmigrants, and 1,761 immigrants. The number of violators of status increased by 3,881 or 6.3 percent over the number reported last year.

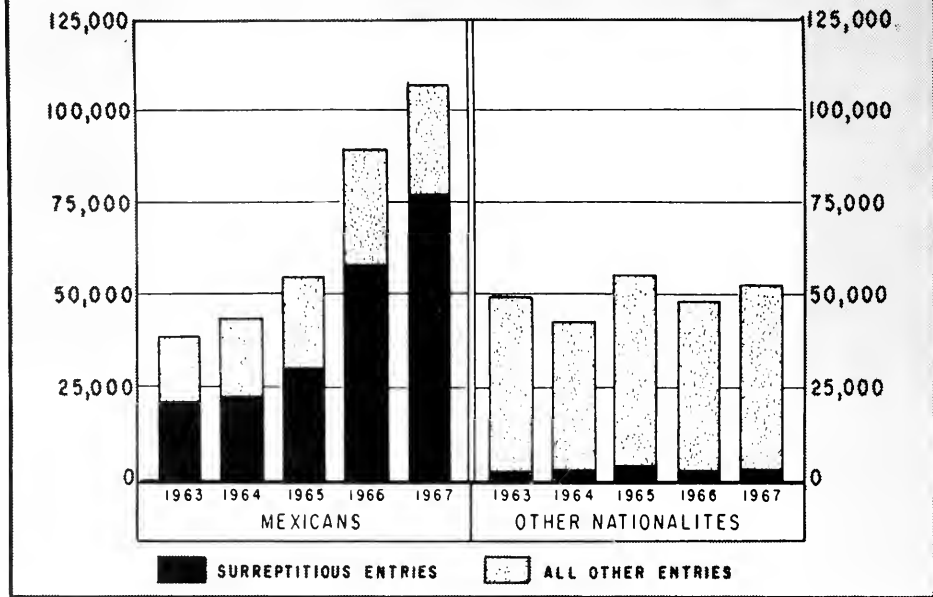
Continued emphasis was given throughout the year to effecting speedy apprehensions of the illegal aliens before they had become firmly entrenched or had obtained employment. The pressure of illegal entry and the use of various tricks and devices by aliens to evade apprehensions augmented the problem of control. Of the 150,811 aliens (other than technical crewmen violators) found in illegal status, 92,232 or 61.2 percent were located within 30 days, and 58,579 or 38.8 percent were located who had been here more than 30 days. It is significant to note that only 10,906 aliens or 7.2 percent had been here for more than 1 year before they were located.

Smuggling, Crewmen, and Stowaway Controls. Border Patrol officers located 5,671 aliens who had been induced or assisted to enter unlawfully or who had been transported unlawfully after entry.

In 1967, there were 1,155 principals or smugglers and 5,515 smuggled aliens located in the Southwest. The rapid growth of alien smuggling may be judged by the fact that there were 3½ times as many smugglers and eight times as many smuggled aliens in 1967 as there were 5 years ago.

Most of the smuggling cases involved Mexican

DEPORTABLE ALIENS FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES 1963 - 1967



aliens many of whom paid substantial fees for assistance in entering and for transportation to interior destinations. Sums as high as \$250 reportedly were paid for the services of smugglers and transporters for passage to areas where shortages of laborers existed.

Various ruses were used for smuggling aliens into the country; many were concealed in trunks of cars and two were found under a platform covered with hay in a horse trailer. Rented trucks and trailers were used in numerous instances. In one 12-ton truck, 46 aliens were found who had paid from \$60 to \$150 for assistance in entering and for transportation to various places in California. Two Canadian girls had deluxe accommodations as they rode across the border concealed inside a new automobile aboard a car-transport trailer.

The following case illustrates the extent to which some smugglers went to avoid detection. For the sum of \$150 for each alien, a man and wife team transported aliens in Mexico to an isolated crossing point and instructed the aliens regarding the meeting place in the United States. The couple would then enter with documents through a port of entry and transport the aliens to a hotel in Yuma,

Ariz. After purchasing railroad tickets and giving them to the individuals, the couple would leave for Indio, Calif., by auto to await the arrival of the smuggled aliens on a passenger train. The couple would then transport the group by auto to the vicinity of Coalinga, Calif.

Service investigators completed 1,042 smuggling investigations during the year. There were 551 prosecutions instituted against violators of statutes relating to smuggling, assisting or inducing aliens to enter the United States unlawfully, or transporting or harboring of unlawfully entered aliens. Of the 390 cases completed, 322 were successful resulting in aggregate sentences of 2,395 months' imprisonment and fines totaling \$13,150.

A noteworthy smuggling investigation involved the Portuguese cruise liner *Santa Maria*, which made international news headlines in 1961 when the Portuguese rebel, Henrique Galvao, took command of the vessel in an act of piracy and held the crew and 600 passengers in custody while he sailed the South Atlantic for 12 days. On November 5, 1966, the *Santa Maria* arrived at Port Everglades, Fla., from Lisbon, Portugal. As a result of information previously developed by Service officers,



Investigators questioning suspect alien crewman in New Orleans French Quarter.

two Portuguese natives, Joaquim Maria Ferreira and Jose Francisco Henriques, were apprehended within minutes after effecting an illegal entry from the vessel. Before complete and positive identification of the smugglers could be ascertained, the ship sailed for Lisbon.

By the time the *Santa Maria* returned to Port Everglades on December 9, 1966, positive identification had been made of two of the smugglers: Jose Luis, a chief steward aboard the vessel, and Joao Alves de Azevedo, a steward. The identity of the third smuggler was unknown although photographs of all the crew members had been taken by Service officers. Prior to the return of the vessel, the Federal grand jury at Miami, Fla., returned a two-count indictment of violation of title 8, United States Code, section 1324 against Luis and Azevedo. Service officers boarded the vessel upon its arrival on December 9; the identity of the third (crewman) smuggler was established from the photographs as being a steward named Joaquim de Oliveria Varandas and all three (crewmen) smugglers were arrested and remanded to the custody of the U.S. marshal. Service investigation revealed that arrangements had been made in Portugal to smuggle the two aliens into the United



Check being made at railroad yards in Detroit. Patrol officers have found illegal aliens hidden in automobiles being transported into the United States

States for a fee of \$700 each. On October 21, 1966, the aliens were taken aboard the *Santa Maria* in Lisbon and concealed in a storage room. During the 15 days aboard the vessel, they were fed by the three smugglers and upon arrival at Port Everglades, were furnished landing passes to permit them to disembark. On January 13, 1967, a Federal jury in Miami, Fla., returned a verdict of guilty on two counts against Luis and guilty on one count against Azevedo and Varandas. All three were sentenced to terms in a Federal penitentiary. As a result of information obtained during this investigation, two other Portuguese citizens, who had effected entry as stowaways, were later apprehended at Hudson, Mass.

The number of alien crewmen found deportable on technical grounds when their ships remained in port beyond the 29-day statutory limit reflected a slight decline with 10,797 such violators encountered this year compared with 11,347 located last fiscal year.

The continuing close attention given to crewman control and antistowaway and smuggling programs resulted in the quick location of 4,461 crewmen who had deserted their vessels, and 205 stowaways who were landed or found unreported on board vessels. Service policy of close liaison and cooperation with law enforcement agencies and other persons greatly contributed to the successful control of crewmen. The following is a typical case.

On January 9, 1967, the Baltimore office received information that five Chinese crewmen were deserting their vessel and were destined to New York City by public transportation. Investigators were dispatched immediately to check transportation terminals. When the five Chinese were located and interviewed, it was established that they were crewmen from a vessel which was scheduled to sail foreign from Baltimore later that day. All the crewmen were dressed in two or three pairs of pants, shirts, and other miscellaneous clothing. They were without baggage, but had with them various articles, such as shaving gear, toothbrushes, and the like. They did not have permission from the captain to proceed to New York and would have been unable to sail with the vessel had they gone to that city. They finally admitted they intended to desert the ship. Their landing permits were revoked, and they were returned to the vessel and ordered deported.

As in every year since the 1958 opening of the St. Lawrence Seaway, Border Patrol efforts to prevent desertions from ships traversing the U.S. section of the waterway were completely successful. During fiscal year 1967, Border Patrol officers checked 296 departing ships and verified departure from the United States of 813 crewmen who had been ordered detained on board. There were no reported desertions. This excellent control is all the more remarkable when considered in the light of the high rate of crewman desertions at Canadian ports. Canadian authorities reported 465 desertions in eastern Canada during fiscal year 1967, including 285 at the port of Montreal, less than 100 miles from the U.S. section of the seaway. An important development which emphasized the desirability and need for good crewman control in the seaway was the sharp increase in Iron Curtain vessels passing through the locks. It was considered dramatic news, only a little more than 2 years ago, when the first Soviet ship traversed the U.S. portion of the seaway. Today, passage of Soviet bloc ships through the system has become commonplace.

Air Operations. The Service continued to use observation aircraft in its enforcement work with increasing effectiveness. In the Southwest region, 21 light aircraft were used primarily to prevent entry and to locate aliens attempting illegal entry. In each sector along the Mexican border, these aircraft, in tracking operations with ground teams, begin at dawn each day searching for aliens attempting illegal entry. Officer pilots of these aircraft performed in excess of 26,000 flight-hours and assisted in locating 8,599 deportable aliens, exceeding the 1966 figure by 584. Although the contribution of observation aircraft to the prevention of illegal entry cannot be measured statistically, they have effectively discouraged illegal entry during daylight hours permitting the assignment of more patrol officers to the critical hours of darkness.

During the year, transport aircraft logged 5,670 flight-hours and 29,665,738 passenger-miles without incident. Of the total, 26,705,536 passenger-miles accrued in transporting aliens from all parts of the United States to and between staging areas on the Mexican border. In addition, 2,960,062 passenger-miles were logged in conveying prisoners for the Bureau of Prisons. The total number of passenger-miles flown increased 34 percent over the last fiscal year. Greater use was made of the Leon airlift and Presidio-Ojinaga trainlift in order to remove more illegal Mexican adult male aliens to the interior of Mexico. During the year, 12,840 aliens were airlifted to Leon, Guanajuato, Mexico. The regular Matamoros-Leon flights were supplemented by flights conveying 4,620 aliens from Mexicali to Leon and 780 from Juarez to Leon. The number removed by means of the Presidio-Ojinaga trainlift to Chihuahua City, Chihuahua, Mexico, increased approximately 50 percent, from 34,583 in fiscal year 1966 to 51,781 in 1967.

The effectiveness of these programs is demonstrated by the fact that during fiscal year 1967 only 8.812 or 5.5 percent of the previously buslifted and trainlifted aliens and 3.238 or 3.4 percent of the aliens airlifted had returned illegally and had been apprehended again.

Cooperation With Other Law Enforcement Agencies. Continued emphasis was given throughout the year to liaison and mutual cooperation with other law enforcement agencies. Many top field supervisors are regularly invited as instructors to various police schools throughout the country to acquaint the fledgling police officers with our operations and the type of violators in which the Service has an interest. In many areas, these occasions constituted the very first contact for many of these young officers with the Service. It is felt that the relationships thus established will be lasting and mutually valuable to the agencies concerned. In addition, Border Patrol officers and investigators represented the Service at regular meetings of organizations whose membership included officers of city, county, State, and Federal law enforcement agencies and various foreign enforcement agencies in Canada and Mexico. The productive hours expended in liaison have been very fruitful and therefore such liaison is a necessary component of our operations.

The success of this program is readily apparent from the statistics. Last year, other law enforcement agencies delivered to Border Patrol officers 8,438 violators of the Immigration and Nationality Act, representing 22 percent more than the 6,900 violators referred to our officers in fiscal year 1966. Border Patrol officers, incident to performing their duties, arrested and released to appropriate law enforcement agencies 742 violators of other laws including 67 narcotic violators. Coincidental to the apprehension of such violators, our officers seized

and recovered merchandise, narcotics, and property having a total value of \$1,988,569.

In the light of the foregoing, it is evident that there has been a significant increase in the smuggling of marijuana across the Mexican border into the United States, particularly into the States of California and Arizona.

The facts of a few of the largest and most noteworthy seizures made and other typical cases highlighting mutual cooperation between Service officers and other law enforcement agencies are summarized below.

Border Patrol officers in search of illegal aliens at a check point on Highway No. 111, north of Niland, Calif., stopped a truck and questioned the driver. They quickly observed that the space between the truck frame and immediately below the bed was completely enclosed and gave the appearance of a double compartment. Further investigation disclosed 462 pounds of marijuana concealed in this compartment. The officers arrested the smuggler, seized the marijuana and vehicle, and delivered the violator and contraband to the Customs Service.

During August and December 1966, officers at Campo, Calif., arrested eight U.S. citizens with 380 pounds of marijuana, 640 assorted dangerous drug capsules, and six capsules of heroin. These and numerous other similar cases, brought the value of narcotics seized to \$1,718,937, or 4½ times the value of seizures in 1966.

On May 22, 1967, the Zapata County, Texas sheriff requested assistance of the Border Patrol in the apprehension of an illegal Mexican alien who was wanted for murder. Patrol inspectors located the suspect hiding in one of three small buildings located on a ranch about 7 miles from where the murder was committed. The suspect was not armed at the time, but admitted the murder and showed the officers the weapon, a 12-gauge shotgun, located in another building along with other high powered rifles.

In a bus station, New Orleans patrol inspectors on March 21, 1967, encountered a U.S. citizen armed with a .38-caliber revolver who was threatening to kill his wife. The subject was arrested and turned over to the city police. On a subsequent occasion, two New Orleans patrol inspectors on a bus-checking assignment saw an armed man in the act of picking the pockets of another person. The patrol inspectors arrested and disarmed the subject and detained him for the city police.

An interesting and significant case reflecting assistance to the Border Patrol by other law enforcement agencies involves the arrest of two professional smugglers who were caught in the act of transporting illegal Mexican aliens into the United States. A fish and game warden and an employee of the State forestry service were patrolling a canyon road in search of lawbreaking spot-lighters. The officers, noting signs of fresh car tracks, soon overtook and stopped a slow-traveling

panel truck. Instead of game law violations, the officers found 21 illegal Mexican aliens in the truck.

Within 12 hours after receiving a folder, compiled by this Service and Canadian police that contained photographs and biographical background of Latin American criminals, the Metropolitan Police Department of Washington, D.C., apprehended two South American aliens on the basis of this information. These men were operating a confidence game known as "three card monte." One of the aliens, Juan Jose Caicedo-Paredes, had been previously deported from the United States and had reentered with fraudulent documents.

During August 1966, an illegal alien was apprehended who had been bitten earlier by a rattlesnake. Only the action of the patrol inspector, who secured prompt medical aid, prevented probable amputation of the injured leg or the loss of the alien's life.

Encounters With Armed Law Violators and Aliens Apprehended With Prior Records of Criminal and Immigration Law Violations. Not since the early days of the wetback era in the early 1950's have Service officers met with so much harassment and physical resistance in administering the immigration and nationality laws and in bringing law violators to justice. The defiance has ranged from verbal threats and assaults to physical violence culminating in death as in the cases of the two officers who were recently murdered. During the year, 46,743 aliens with prior violations of the immigration laws and of these more than 3,500 with prior criminal records were taken into custody. Among those arrested, were 58 persons in possession of weapons including 32 pistols, five rifles, two shotguns, and 13 knives.

A few typical cases wherein our officers were forcibly resisted while in the performance of their official duty are enumerated below.

The most tragic of these encounters occurred during the early morning hours of June 17, 1967, when Patrol Inspectors Theodore L. Newton, Jr., and George F. Azrak, while performing traffic check in search of illegal aliens on Highway No. 79 near Oak Grove, Calif., were overpowered, taken to a cabin in a remote area, handcuffed, and then murdered. Their murders touched off a national and international manhunt by the FBI for four suspects who have since been apprehended, arraigned, and are now awaiting trial.

With the deaths of these two officers, the Service has lost 57 officers killed in the performance of duty since 1919. Of the total, 31 have been killed by assaults. During the current year another officer, Richard A. Lugo, was killed in line of duty on May 14, 1967, when his jeep overturned on a levee while assigned to sign-cutting operations.

In another case, a patrol inspector, while performing farm and ranch check in search of illegal aliens near Modesto, Calif., was threatened by a farmer who pulled a shotgun from his pick-

up truck and swung it around into position in line with the officer. The officer acting quickly in self-defense grabbed the shotgun, pulled his revolver, fired, and wounded the attacker in the shoulder, forcing him to release his shotgun. The farmer was tried in Federal court, pled guilty, and was fined.

At El Paso, Tex., on July 6, 1966, a patrol inspector in a tower observed three Mexican male aliens carrying bundles from the levee on the American side to the edge of the river and then saw them passing additional bundles over the backyard fence of a residence. Mobile units were notified by radio. Two of the men fled to Mexico, one was intercepted. The alien struggled with the officer in an attempt to get the officer's gun. The alien had burglarized the residence and records indicate that he had been arrested by the Service for illegal entry on August 21 and November 15, 1960. The El Paso Police Department had previously arrested him as a burglary suspect on May 4, 1962, and again on April 29, 1965. The subject was returned to Mexico after each arrest.

Two patrol inspectors at Chula Vista, Calif., while performing line watch duties on the night of April 23, 1967, observed seven subjects climbing over the International fence in what appeared to be a smuggling operation. Upon entry the group separated and ran with patrol inspectors in pursuit. Two of the subjects returned to Mexico and one of the two fired six shots at the officers. The shooting attracted other Mexican citizens who approached the boundary fence and commenced throwing stones at the officers.

Caribbean Program

The Service Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program and the relating index maintained at Miami continued as effective measures in assisting to prevent the entry into the United States of Latin American aliens of the criminal, immoral, narcotic, and subversive classes. In addition to their importance to Service operations, they have proved valuable to other Government agencies engaged in investigations involving the security of the United States. The index was augmented by approximately 10,000 reference cards during fiscal year 1967 and includes numerous references to individuals alleged or suspected of being agents of Cuba or other Caribbean and Latin American countries.

During fiscal year 1967, there were in excess of 180,000 checks made of the index resulting in the location of over 11,000 relating records. Primarily on the basis of information contained in the index, over 180 antisubversive investigations were initiated by the Service. These investigations involved some aliens currently in the United States, some attempting to enter the country illegally, and some applying for admission as permanent residents or as refugees on the Cuban airlift. There were 695 investigations of Cubans completed during the year, 180 of whom were alleged to be of the sub-

versive class and 89 allegedly of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes.

An example of one of the types of cases handled under the program is that of Engenio Luis Vergara de la Guardia, an alleged Cuban Communist and employee of a Cuban Communist Party newspaper, who was ordered excluded and deported at a hearing accorded December 8, 1966.

Other case examples are those of Cubans Alberto Enrique Castineira-Lopez de la Torre and Juan Miguel Haedo-Medina, both of whom were refused permission to enter the United States on the basis of security information contained in the index.

Foreign-Born Law Violators

Internal Security and the Foreign Born. The Service Antisubversive Program is designed to identify foreign-born subversives and develop evidence upon which to institute exclusion or expulsion proceedings, and to deny, where warranted, benefits under the U.S. immigration and nationality laws. A close liaison was maintained with other Government agencies concerned in security matters, and information developed was promptly furnished to the appropriate agency or agencies.

A continuing effort was made to identify and compile evidence concerning various groups or organizations to determine whether their characterization as subversive organizations was warranted and, if so, whether involvement in those organizations by the foreign born justified Service action looking toward their exclusion or deportation from the United States, or in the case of naturalized citizens, the revocation of their citizenship. Investigations were conducted to identify certain aliens involved in demonstrations protesting the national effort in Vietnam and elsewhere, and determine their amenability to Service proceedings.

The Canadian and Mexican Border Antisubversive Programs also served effectively as means of excluding from the United States aliens whose admission would adversely affect the security of this country. Under the Canadian Border Antisubversive Program, 64 Service lookouts were posted and six aliens applying for admission were rejected at the border on the basis of information developed. Under the Mexican Border Antisubversive Program, there were 347 investigations completed on applicants or potential applicants for admission. Service lookouts were posted against 246 of the aliens involved, 31 such aliens were rejected at the border, and 14 permanent exclusion orders were issued. A total of 3,630 investigations was completed on aliens or naturalized citizens alleged to be of the subversive classes.

Listed below are examples of the types of cases handled under the Service Antisubversive Program.

Filippo Tornabene, native and citizen of Italy, was admitted to the United States as a temporary visitor on August 22, 1966. His application for

adjustment of status to that of a permanent resident was denied on the basis of information received subsequent to his entry that he was a member of the Communist Party of Italy. Despite his denial of the charges, further investigation confirmed his Communist Party membership and he was required to depart from the United States.

Miroslav Petrovic, a native and citizen of Yugoslavia, was apprehended on May 28, 1967, and following a hearing, was required to depart from the United States under safeguards. Petrovic was alleged to have been involved in the bombings of Yugoslav consulates in the United States and Canada.

Zweledinga Pallo Jordan, born at Kroonstad, Orange Free State, United Kingdom, was admitted to the United States as a student on September 16, 1963, and thereafter became active in suspected subversive organizations and in demonstrations opposing United States intervention in Vietnam. His application for adjustment of status to that of a permanent resident was denied and he was required to depart from the United States on February 26, 1967.

Foreign Born of the Criminal Classes. There were 8,375 investigations involving aliens of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes completed during the year. Included were 89 revocation cases, 3,185 deportation cases, 3,952 applicants for admission, and 1,149 naturalization cases. Applications for orders to show cause in deportation proceedings were made in 730 of the cases investigated and 503 aliens of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes were deported from the United States. Prosecutions for nationality violations numbered 366 cases instituted, 331 were acted upon, and there were 316 convictions.

Nicola Fennia, an Italian citizen, managed to conceal a conviction for homicide in Italy and obtained a nonimmigrant visa to visit the United States. Three months after his arrival, he was denied an extension of stay and was requested to depart from the United States. He failed to depart and quickly disappeared. In the meantime, the concealment of his homicide conviction was discovered. He was found working in Greenwich, Conn., by Service investigators on July 13, 1966, and was deported to Italy on July 27, 1966.

Angelica Pellecer-Arandi and her son, Hector Rene Galan-Pellecer, were admitted to the United States at Houston, Tex., as temporary visitors. Through the International Criminal Police Organization, it was learned they were wanted by Guatemalan police for defrauding the Guatemalan Government of \$220,000 in a lottery fraud operation. Despite extensive efforts made by these individuals to elude Service officers and disguise their identities, they were located at New Orleans, La., on May 13, 1966, as they were preparing to depart from the city. On July 8, 1966, they were deported from the United States to Guatemala following notification to Guatemalan officials.

Robert Gaetano Esposito was first deported from the United States for criminal activity in 1956. He subsequently obtained a fraudulent Italian passport under an assumed name and while allegedly in transit through the United States to Panama on September 28, 1959, absconded and remained illegally in the country. He continued his criminal activities under his assumed identity and on September 21, 1960, he was sentenced to 9 years' imprisonment for interstate transportation of forged securities. His true identity came to light during his arrest on this charge and following his discharge from the U.S. penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kans., he was deported to Italy on November 15, 1966.

During the year, liaison between Service officers and other law enforcement officers on programs designed to identify and control alien criminals attempting to cross the international borders was improved and strengthened. In particular, the Service cooperated with the newly formed Canadian Immigration Investigations Unit in supplying information on criminals involved in organized criminal activities. With the advent of Expo 67, valuable information was supplied to the Canadian officers concerning the activities of alien professional pickpockets and shoplifters who have operated from bases in Latin America. The following cases provide examples of investigative accomplishment in the field of border program activity.

John Augustine Coughlin, a Canadian criminal who was previously convicted of perjury and armed robbery was arrested in Los Angeles, Calif., for drunk driving and turned over to Service investigators. During the course of the investigation he was found to have been previously deported from the United States and among his effects were located an automatic pistol, a large amount of cash, and newspaper clippings describing a bank robbery in Seattle, Wash., on October 28, 1966. A description of the bank robber as contained in the clippings fitted Coughlin, and he admitted the robbery. The FBI was promptly notified. In the meantime, Coughlin was sentenced to 2 years for violation of 8 U.S.C. 1326 (illegal reentry following deportation) on December 5, 1966, and he is serving his sentence at McNeil Island Penitentiary in Washington.

Jerry Fernand Monahan, a resident of Canada, and Michael Frederick Abbott, a Canadian citizen, fled from Canada to Florida to escape arrest for robbery and shooting of a Toronto resident. Upon request of the Toronto police relayed through the FBI, investigation was instituted and both individuals were located and apprehended by Service investigators in North Miami Beach, Fla., on March 3, 1967, when they were observed in a car owned by Abbott. Abbott was returned to the custody of Toronto police from Florida on March 8, 1967. Monahan was previously deported from the United States on September 29, 1966. On March 17, 1967, he was convicted for violation of 8 U.S.C. 1326 (illegal reentry following deportation). Fol-

lowing the serving of a sentence of 90 days, he was deported to Canada on June 6, 1967, and turned over to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Border criminal identification activity during the year resulted in the posting of 3,280 lookouts designed to prevent the admission to the United States of aliens of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes. As a result of the lookouts, 1,066 aliens of these classes were rejected or excluded from the United States during the year.

Latin American pickpockets and shoplifters continued to operate throughout the country during the year and special emphasis was placed upon their prosecution for immigration law violations to prevent their speedy reentry under false identities. The problem presented by these criminals was compounded during the year by the discovery of counterfeit nonimmigrant visas emanating from Colombia. Investigation of these frauds and counterfeits is being coordinated through the Department of State with authorities in Colombia.

Frauds. Investigations completed during the last year which involved possible fraudulent activities in attempts to circumvent the immigration laws numbered 4,728. Many of the investigations resulted in the criminal prosecution of those involved in conspiracies in the preparation and use of fraudulent documents necessary to support the issuance of an immigrant visa.

These investigations disclosed a continuing pattern of use of altered or fraudulent passports and immigration documents and "sham" marriages to U.S. citizens to circumvent quota restrictions. Examples of the success of these complex investigations follow.

Since the recent amendment of the immigration law requiring Department of Labor certification of immigrants, several new types of frauds have developed. Many aliens who are ineligible for labor certifications obtain immigrant visas by means of certifications secured through connivance and misrepresentations. The most recent pattern involves aliens who have secured certifications as live-in domestics, although this is not their principal occupation. Upon arrival in the United States, the alien either fails to appear for the contracted employment or remains in such employment a very short time. When fraud or conspiracy to commit fraud is established, these cases are presented to the U.S. attorneys for consideration of prosecution, after which deportation proceedings are instituted. Numerous cases involve immigrants who have entered into "sham" marriages with U.S. citizens to achieve immediate relative status and circumvent labor certification requirements. These cases usually involve an "arranger" such as Lino R. Salazar, a resident of Los Angeles, Calif., who pleaded guilty November 10, 1966, to two counts of a nine-count indictment charging him with arranging "sham" marriages between Mexican aliens and U.S. citizens to evade labor certification requirements. Salazar, for fees up to \$800, provided

the U.S.-citizen spouses and prepared all of the fraudulent documentation necessary to secure immigrant visas. When he failed to appear for sentencing December 15, 1966, a bench warrant was issued for his arrest. He is still a fugitive. Other cases involve the filing of false birth records in the United States of children actually born abroad. This false registration enables the parents, when applying for immigrant visas, to claim immediate relative status and thus evade the labor certification requirements. Investigation of this scheme has thus far identified three Texas midwives, who falsely registered births in the United States of some 47 children who were actually born in Mexico. In all cases the parents intended to use the false Texas birth certificates to avoid getting labor certifications in connection with applications for immigrant visas.

After trial in the U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York, Ethelbert Bernard, a naturalized U.S. citizen, and Adria Foote, a native and citizen of Jamaica, were found guilty on nine counts of a 12-count indictment charging them with arranging "sham" marriages between Trinidad nationals and U.S. citizens to evade quota restrictions. The male aliens paid fees up to \$400 from which the citizen spouses received \$200. On May 26, 1967, the defendants were sentenced to serve 4 months and 6 months, respectively, and placed on probation for 2 years. Deportation proceedings have been instituted against Foote, who had been admitted to the United States as a temporary visitor.

Raymond Rudolph Garcia, a San Diego public relations man and former announcer at the Jai Alai games in Tijuana, B.C., Mexico, pleaded guilty to one count of an indictment charging him with preparing and furnishing fraudulent employment assurances to Mexican applicants for immigrant visas. On May 15, 1967, he was fined \$250 and placed on probation for 5 years.

During the last year, certain individuals in the Dominican Republic continued to furnish Dominican nationals with altered Dominican passports and/or U.S. nonimmigrant visas. The most common alterations involved photograph substitution or actual alterations of nonimmigrant visas. The price of the altered documents varied from \$25 to \$300. The cases of the aliens located were presented to the appropriate U.S. attorneys for consideration of prosecution, after which their departures were effected. Close liaison has been maintained with the Department of State both on a local and seat of government level.

Again this year, the workload at the Fraudulent Document Center exceeded all other years since the facility was established in 1958. An average of 200 cases was received and indexed each month bringing the overall total of cases on file to 15,117 by the end of the year. The number of new cases added to the files was 24 percent more than in the previous year. Inquiries for record checks increased by 8 percent, from 2,401 to 2,593. Positive re-

sponses to inquiries rose 29 percent, from 373 to 482. The percentage of positive responses furnished in relation to the number of inquiries received, 18.6 percent, was the highest ever recorded.

The number of false claims to citizenship encountered by the Patrol increased for the sixth consecutive year. The 1,688 cases accounted for in the current period was 22 percent above the 1,385 cases reported the year before. False claims were made by 1,657 Mexicans, 24 Canadians, and seven aliens of other nationalities. In the past 6 years the volume of false claims has more than doubled.

The detection of a false claim to citizenship sometimes leads to the source of documents that appear to be genuine but are not. In a case developed in the lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, a false claimant presented a baptismal certificate bearing his true name and correct birth date. Inquiry into the matter revealed that two churches in the area were using forms on which the seals and facsimile signatures were placed in advance to expedite issuance of copies of church records. On several occasions applicants have requested copies of baptismal records that did not exist, thereby causing the church employee to spend extra time searching the records. This afforded ample time for theft of blank forms lying within reach of the applicants. The facts indicated an organized group was stealing the blank forms and selling them in Mexico where vendors executed the forms in the true name, etc., of a prospective false claimant. As a result of the disclosures, security measures were instituted to safeguard the forms.

Criminal Prosecution

U.S. attorneys authorized prosecutions for violations of the immigration and nationality laws in 3,577 cases. Of the cases disposed of, 93 percent resulted in convictions with aggregate sentences of 36,563 months and fines of \$87,625.

Of the aliens convicted, 1,619 were convicted of reentry after deportation without permission (8 U.S.C. 1326); 509 persons were convicted for document fraud (18 U.S.C. 1546); and the average sentence in these cases was 13 months. Of the 316 persons convicted for nationality violations, 315 convictions were for false representations as a U.S. citizen (18 U.S.C. 911).

DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES

The number of aliens deported in fiscal year 1967 under orders of deportation was 9,260, about 100 more than the 9,168 deported in fiscal year 1966. Among those deported were 503 on criminal, immoral, and narcotic charges.

Among the criminals deported was Georges Le May, who was wanted in Canada on charges of masterminding the robbery of the Bank of Nova

Scotia in Montreal in 1961. In May 1965, his photograph was shown on an Early Bird Satellite telecast as the "Most Wanted Man" on the Royal Canadian Mounted Police list of wanted criminals. The photograph was recognized by a resident of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., as that of a man living on a boat in a marina. As a result, Le May was taken into custody by officers of this Service on May 6, 1965, and deportation proceedings were instituted. While the proceedings were pending, he escaped from the Dade County Jail, Miami, Fla., in September 1965. He was arrested by the FBI in Las Vegas, Nev., in August 1966. Subsequently, he was turned over to this Service and was deported to Canada in October 1966. A criminal wanted by the police in Italy was also deported. Angelo Di Stefano, who had been convicted in France for fraud in 1962 and was wanted in Italy for fraud, false pretenses, and forgery was apprehended in Detroit and subsequently deported to Italy in 1967.

Of the aliens deported, 90 percent or 8,345 had entered without inspection or without proper documents or failed to maintain their nonimmigrant status. There were 5,423 deportations to Mexico, 938 to Canada, 657 to Greece, 143 to Spain, 140 to the Dominican Republic, 91 to Germany, 91 to Great Britain, and 82 to Italy.

The number of aliens required to depart without issuance of formal orders of deportation increased from 123,683 in the last fiscal year to 142,343. Among them were 11,559 crewmen who were technical violators who remained longer than the time for which admitted, and 91,298 others, most of whom had entered without inspection and who departed under safeguards. Comparable figures for 1966 were 10,328 crewmen and 73,845 others, respectively.

The remainder, 39,486, departed after the issuance of orders to show cause. Included were 72 in the criminal, immoral, and narcotics classes, 82 who had been previously excluded or deported, 29,301 who failed to maintain or violated the status under which they were admitted, and 7,592 who entered without inspection. The principal countries of destination of these aliens were Mexico, 17,698; Canada, 6,205; Jamaica, 2,203; the Dominican Republic, 1,547; the Philippines, 1,063; Greece, 609; Italy, 575; Great Britain, 554; and Japan, 444.

At their own request, 106 aliens who had fallen into distress were removed from the United States under Section 250 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Thirty-eight mentally incompetent aliens were deported or removed. Up to the time of deportation, approximately \$201,666 had been expended for their care in the United States. If they had continued to remain institutionalized at public expense, over \$3,139,531 would have been disbursed for their maintenance and treatment during their expected lifetimes.

There were 37,621 aliens initially admitted to Service detention facilities and 56,427 to non-Service facilities.

HEARINGS AND LITIGATION

Exclusion and Deportation Hearings

The fiscal year total of deportation hearings referred to Special Inquiry Officers increased from the previous year to 19,214, representing the second highest total on record for any single year. During this fiscal year, the New York district accounted for 31 percent of the country's total. Exclusion hearings referred to Special Inquiry Officers totaled 895, representing an increase over the total received in 1966.

The impact of the Act of October 3, 1965, continued to make itself felt: during fiscal year 1967, application for withholding of deportation on the basis of a claim of persecution totaled 398, a 32-percent increase as compared with 1966. To the list of countries concerning which such claims were made in previous years, there were added during 1967, Nigeria and Lebanon. During fiscal year 1967, 542 cases were referred to Congress for approval of orders granting suspension of deportation.

This fiscal year brought to the forefront added problems in the determination by Special Inquiry Officers of deportation and exclusion cases, resulting from two far-reaching and noteworthy decisions of the Supreme Court. In *Woodby v. INS*, 385 U.S. 276, the Supreme Court concluded that in deportation proceedings it was incumbent upon the Government in such proceedings to establish the facts supporting deportability by clear, unequivocal, and convincing evidence. An increased number of claims are being made on behalf of respondents in deportation proceedings that this new burden of proof upon the Government has not been met, and it may reasonably be assumed that such contentions will continue to be made in the future, regardless of the soundness of that claim, until a broad body of case law has been established interpreting the scope of this decision in respect to its application to deportation proceedings. Special Inquiry Officers consequently are faced with the duty of being the initial decisionmaking agency in creating the necessary precedents, to the extent that such precedents can in fact be created.

Litigation

As chief law officer, the General Counsel functions principally as adviser to the Commissioner and operating officials on legal matters in carrying out Service enforcement and administrative duties under the immigration and nationality statutes. He provides executive and professional direction to four regional counsels, who maintain professional supervision over trial attorneys whose pri-

mary responsibility is to represent the Service in formal exclusion, expulsion, and rescission hearings before Special Inquiry Officers. Trial attorneys, when requested, assist U.S. attorneys in civil and criminal actions arising out of the immigration and nationality laws. The General Counsel, through two appellate trial attorneys represents the Service before the Board of Immigration Appeals in all appellate matters.

During fiscal year 1967, the trial attorneys reviewed 12,905 applications for orders to show cause in deportation proceedings and prepared for hearing 14,653 deportation cases. They participated in 2,635 cases involving the issue of deportability and 4,790 deportation cases where the issue was the grant or denial of administrative relief from deportability. They also prepared 2,043 legal briefs and memorandums, and entered appearances in 503 exclusion cases.

The Board of Immigration Appeals has jurisdiction of appeals in exclusion, expulsion, rescission of adjustment of status, and visa petition cases. During the fiscal year, the Board rendered 2,326 decisions in appellate matters which decisions were reviewed by the appellate trial attorneys to determine whether any conflicted with Service policies or interpretation of the law. In the event of possible conflict, the decision is referred to the General Counsel for consideration as to whether a motion to reopen or reconsider should be submitted to the Board or whether recommendation should be made to the Commissioner that the case be certified to the Attorney General. In fiscal year 1967, the appellate trial attorneys argued 323 cases before the Board and submitted to the Board 24 briefs and 26 motions to reopen or reconsider.

There was a marked increase during fiscal year 1967 in court litigation challenging administrative decisions in immigration and nationality matters. A total of 813 actions were filed compared with 200 the previous year. There were filed in the district courts of the United States 63 petitions for writ of habeas corpus and 325 declaratory judgment actions. The district courts decided 52 writ of habeas corpus cases favorably to the Government; two decisions were adverse. In the declaratory judgment actions the Government received 325 favorable and no unfavorable decisions. In U.S. courts of appeals, 325 direct petitions for review of deportation cases were filed under Section 106 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. 1105a. Of the petitions for review decided by the courts of appeals, 159 were favorable to the Government and five adverse. The Supreme Court denied 15 petitions for certiorari in immigration and nationality cases and granted two.

During the past fiscal year, the Service witnessed several important decisions in the field of the Immigration and Nationality Law. Section 241(f) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 8 U.S.C. 1251(f), provides that certain alien relatives of

U.S. citizens or permanent resident aliens who procured immigration documents or entry into the United States by fraud or misrepresentation are nondeportable if they were otherwise admissible at time of entry. This statute was construed by the Supreme Court in *INS v. Errico*, 385 U.S. 214 (1966), and the term "otherwise admissible" was found not to refer to inadmissibility because of evasion of quota restrictions of the immigration law. The *Errico* decision also required a review of all pending deportation cases to determine whether any required administrative reconsideration in the light of the Supreme Court's holding was necessary. Moreover, the Service has been confronted with a number of difficult problems in attempting to assess the impact of *Errico* in various contexts. These problems are currently in the process of administrative and judicial determination.

In *Berenyi v. District Director*, 385 U.S. 630 (1967), the Supreme Court denied naturalization to Berenyi for falsely testifying that he had not been a member of or associated with the Hungarian Communist Party. In so ruling, the Supreme Court reaffirmed its declaration in *United States v. Macintosh*, 283 U.S. 605 (1931), that in a naturalization proceeding doubts should be resolved in favor of the United States and against the petitioner.

The question before the Supreme Court in *Boutillier v. INS*, 387 U.S. 118 (1967), was whether Congress in directing the exclusion of aliens afflicted with psychopathic personality intended to bar homosexuals such as the petitioner Boutillier and whether this exclusion statute was void for vagueness. The Court concluded that the legislative history of the statute left no doubt that Congress intended to exclude homosexuals and that this statute was not constitutionally defective because its sanction was not imposed on postentry conduct.

In *Afroyim v. Rusk*, 387 U.S. 253 (1967), the Supreme Court struck down as unconstitutional a statute declaring that a U.S. citizen is expatriated by voting in a foreign political election and expressly overruled *Perez v. Brownell*, 356 U.S. 44 (1958), which had held the same statute constitutional as a reasonable implementation of the implied power to conduct foreign affairs. The Court in *Afroyim* found the statute in conflict with the 14th amendment which it construed as protecting every citizen against a congressional destruction of his citizenship. The Court said that loss of citizenship may only result from a voluntary relinquishment, and its sweeping language casts doubt on the validity of other expatriation statutes.

The Supreme Court by denial of certiorari declined to review the decision of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit in *DeLucia v. INS*, 370 F. 2d 305 (1967), cert. den. 386 U.S. 912. DeLucia is a native of Italy who is nicknamed "Paul the Waiter" and has been characterized by

the press as a top racketeer in the Chicago area. He entered the United States in 1920 and was naturalized in 1928. His certificate of naturalization was canceled in 1957 because he was found to have concealed material facts from the naturalization court. After a hearing, he was ordered deported on the grounds that he had no passport at the time of entry and that prior to entry he had been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude. The validity of the deportation order was upheld by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, *DeLucia v. Flagg*, 297 F. 2d 58 (1962), cert. den. 369 U.S. 837.

Thereafter the deportation hearing was reopened to permit DeLucia to make applications for discretionary relief from deportation. After a protracted hearing his applications were denied by a Special Inquiry Officer and by the Board of Immigration Appeals. He challenged this denial by a petition to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit which resulted in a decision adverse to him, and the Supreme Court refused to review as above stated. After denial of certiorari by the Supreme Court, DeLucia commenced an action in the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia to enjoin the Service from representing that he is an Italian national. The District Court dismissed this action and DeLucia now has an appeal pending in the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia from the judgment of the District Court.

The Supreme Court also denied certiorari and refused to review the decision of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in *Tai Mui v. Espady*, 371 F. 2d 772 (1966), cert. den. 386 U.S. 1017. This involved four Chinese crewmen illegally in the United States who commenced actions in the Southern District of New York seeking stays of deportation to enable them to become permanent residents of the United States under the provisions of Section 203(a)(7) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. 1153(a)(7), authorizing permanent resident status for certain refugees. Since numerous other cases involving the same issues had been filed in the Southern District of New York, *Tai Mui* and the three other cases were designated as pilot cases and counsel for the Government and the aliens in the other actions stipulated to be bound by the decision in the pilot cases.

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in affirming the District Court ruling in favor of the Government, found no merit in appellants' argument that the Service regulations should authorize the issuance of conditional entries to refugees in the United States and in the Orient. The court also agreed with the interpretation of the Service that the phrase "adjustment of status" in Section 203(a)(7) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 8 U.S.C. 1153(a)(7), means adjustment under Section 245 of the same Act, 8 U.S.C. 1255, whose benefits are unavailable to alien crewmen like appellants. The U.S. Court

of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit in *Lee v. INS*, 375 F. 2d 723 (1967), held that the phrase "adjustment of status" in Section 203(a)(7) did not define a new method of adjustment but found it unnecessary to determine whether Section 245 is the exclusive method of adjustment of status of refugees under Section 203(a)(7). Review of this decision is sought by a petition for certiorari filed June 22, 1967, N. 281, Oct. 1967 Term.

Conflict continues as to the scope of review of deportation cases by U.S. courts of appeals by direct petitions under Section 106 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 8 U.S.C. 1105a. In *Foti v. INS*, 375 U.S. 217 (1963), the Supreme Court liberally interpreted Section 106 by not limiting courts of appeals to review of the determination of deportability but extended review to ancillary orders entered in the deportation hearing, relating to the designation of the place of deportation and the denial of applications for discretionary relief such as suspension of deportation, voluntary departure, adjustment of status, registry, and the withholding of deportation because of persecution for race, religion, or political opinion in the proposed country of deportation. In a subsequent decision in *Giora v. Rosenberg*, 379 U.S. 18 (1964), the Supreme Court extended Section 106 review to denial of a motion to reopen a deportation case.

A divergence of opinion exists as to the jurisdiction of the U.S. courts of appeals to review under Section 106 determinations made outside the deportation proceeding which could delay or nullify the deportation order, such as decisions on visa petitions, applications for refugee classification, applications by exchange visitors for waiver of the foreign residence requirement and applications to District Directors for stay of deportation. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit gave an expansive construction to Section 106 and reviewed a denial of a visa petition in *Skiftos v. INS*, 332 F. 2d 203 (1964), and the denial of a stay of deportation by a District Director in *Melone v. INS*, 355 F. 2d 533 (1966). Of a similar view is the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit which reviewed the denial of a waiver of the foreign residence requirement of an exchange visitor in *Talarera v. Peterson*, 334 F. 2d 52 (1964). The position of the Fifth Circuit is unclear. In *Samaha v. INS*, 336 F. 2d 7 (1964), it held that a district court and not a court of appeals had jurisdiction to review the denial of a waiver of an exchange visitor's foreign residence requirement, but this case was decided before the decision of the Supreme Court in *Foti*.

Other courts have taken a more restrictive approach and limited their jurisdiction to review only determinations made in the deportation hearing. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in *Tai Mui*, *supra*, held it had no jurisdiction to review under Section 106 a denial by a District Director of an application for stay of deportation and an application for refugee status. However, in the later case of *Li Cheung et al. v.*

Esperdy, 377 F. 2d 819 (C.A. 2, 1967), which involved several petitions of Chinese crewmen to review the denial of stays of deportation by a District Director, the Second Circuit, while not overruling *Tai Mui*, did pass on the merits of the petitions and upheld the District Director's decision. In partial support of its ruling in *Tai Mui*, the Second Circuit cited the decision of the Eighth Circuit in *Mendez v. Major*, 340 F. 2d 128 (1965), in which it was held that Section 106 did not confer jurisdiction on courts of appeals to review a denial by a District Director of a waiver of an exchange visitor's foreign residence requirement. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit in the cases of *Cheng Fan Kwook v. INS* and *Chan Kwan Chung v. INS*, No. 16005 and No. 16027 decided August 4, 1967, 381 F.2d 542, followed *Tai Mui* and declined to review the denial by a District Director of stays of deportation.

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia is being asked to pass on similar jurisdictional disputes under Section 106 in two appeals now pending before it. *Butterfield v. INS* seeks to review the denial of a visa petition. *DeLucia v. INS*, *supra*, seeks to review an alleged determination that an alien under order of deportation is a national of Italy. In its previous decision in *Attorney General v. Bufalino*, 371 F. 2d 738 (C.A.D.C. 1966), that Court ruled that a district court was precluded by Section 106 from entertaining a contention that the conduct of deportation proceeding violated a prior court directive, since all challenges to the deportation order had to be made under the exclusive remedy in the appropriate court of appeals provided by Section 106.

The conflicting interpretations of Section 106 by the various U.S. courts of appeals have created opportunities for delay of deportation through bifurcated remedies. This situation can be corrected only by an authoritative ruling of the Supreme Court or by legislative clarification of the statute. The need for clarifying legislation has been urged by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in *Tai Mui*, *supra*, and by the Third Circuit in *Cheng Fan Kwook*, *supra*.

Some litigation has considered the application to deportation proceedings of the Supreme Court's well known decision in *Miranda v. Arizona*, 384 U.S. 436 (1966), which held that a person in custody in criminal proceedings cannot be interrogated unless he is first warned of his right to remain silent and to be represented by counsel. In *Nason v. INS*, 370 F.2d 865 (C.A.2, 1967), it was argued that a statement taken by an immigration officer from Nason should not have been admitted as evidence in the deportation hearing because he was not advised that he might have a lawyer present at the interrogation. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit held that under the applicable law and regulations the absence of counsel did not render the statement inadmissible. In the earlier case of *Ah Chiu Pang v. INS*, 368 F. 2d 637 (C.A. 3, 1966), a similar argument was

made to the Third Circuit relative to a statement made by Ah Chiu Pang. The court sustained the admission of the statement into the deportation record stating that it was not prepared to extend to aliens in deportation proceedings the same immunities to be accorded defendants in criminal cases. Ah Chiu Pang filed a petition for certiorari which was denied on May 8, 1967, 386 U.S. 1037. The Solicitor General in his memorandum in opposition to the petition of Ah Chiu Pang informed the court that under the current practice persons in Service custody are not interrogated until they are given a warning concerning their right to remain silent and to be represented by counsel.

ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS

In accordance with the requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act (66 Stat. 163), a total of 3,668,836 aliens reported their addresses to the Service in January 1967. This is an increase of 186,283 over 1966. Of the total, 3,210,768 were listed as permanent resident aliens and 458,068 as

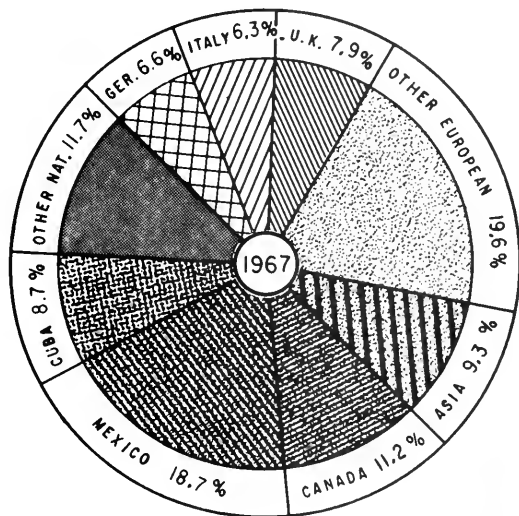
visitors, students, temporary workers, and others in the United States temporarily.

Almost three-fourths of the permanent resident aliens reside in the following eight States: California, 808,240 (25 percent); New York, 588,777 (18 percent); Texas, 230,344 (7 percent); Illinois, 213,104 (7 percent); New Jersey, 164,943 (5 percent); and Massachusetts, 131,489, Michigan, 129,482, and Florida, 112,705 (all with approximately 4 percent).

Again in 1967, Mexicans were the largest nationality group in the United States with 668,514 permanent resident aliens, an increase of 3 percent over 1966. Ninety-five percent of the Mexican nationals gave their addresses in just five States; over half of them were in California, almost 30 percent in Texas, 6 percent in Illinois, and 7 percent in Arizona and New Mexico combined.

The second largest group, Canadians, numbered 385,367. Again California took first place with 95,706 Canadians reporting their addresses in that State, 79,337 in the New England States, 46,141 in Michigan, 17,433 in Florida, and 16,097 in Washington.

ALIENS IN THE UNITED STATES IN JANUARY 1967



LEGEND

	GERMANY
	ITALY
	UNITED KINGDOM
	OTHER EUROPEAN
	ASIA
	CANADA
	MEXICO
	CUBA
	OTHER NATIONALITIES

While not a true increase in population, but rather a transfer from the count of persons in temporary status, the Chinese showed the largest percentage increase (25 percent) with the Chinese permanent resident alien population up from 45,534 in 1966 to 56,770 in 1967. The Act of October 3, 1965 (79 Stat. 911), which permitted the Hong Kong parolees to have their status adjusted to permanent resident aliens after 2 years in the United States, was a major factor in this increase.

In 1967, there were 458,068 aliens who were in other than permanent resident status. Of this total, 169,339 were Cuban nationals, an increase of 30 percent over 1966. On November 6, 1965, negotiations were entered into by the United States to provide for the orderly movement of refugees to this country from Cuba. Since that time, from 3,000 to 4,000 refugees have arrived each month from Cuba. This accounts for much of the increase in the number of Cubans in temporary status.

CITIZENSHIP

The citizenship activities of the Service include: piloting the alien applicant for naturalization through the progressive steps to the court hearing and the final attainment of citizenship; providing certificates of proof of citizenship to children born abroad to citizen parents or to those who derive citizenship through the naturalization of parents; and fostering citizenship education in the schools and by meaningful naturalization ceremonies.

In the public interest, expeditious processing was given to all cases involving servicemen, their dependents, and other persons going abroad for Government employment or on American business or commercial ventures.

Naturalization Activities

Naturalizations Granted. During the fiscal year, 595 Federal and State courts in the United States, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands found 104,902 persons of 140 different foreign nationalities qualified for naturalization. After taking the oath to support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States, they became naturalized citizens. While the new citizens represented many diverse foreign nationalities and cultures, approximately half of them, in the pattern of former years, had their origin in a relatively few foreign countries, namely: Germany, 13,204; Italy, 10,572; the United Kingdom, 8,777; Canada, 8,120; Mexico, 6,944; and Cuba, 5,485.

Almost three-fourths of the new citizens had resided in the United States for at least 5 years as required by the general provisions of the naturalization law, whereas the next largest group, 16,778 in number, was comprised of the spouses of U.S. citizens who can be naturalized under the law after a lesser period of residence. Most of the others were 6,740 natural or adopted children of U.S.

citizens naturalized on petitions filed by their parents and 2,691 servicemen or veterans admitted to citizenship upon the basis of their military service. It is also interesting to note that, consistent with the record of the past decade, naturalization of females exceeded that of males by approximately 13,000, and the females were on the average about 2 years younger than the males.

Many unusual human interest stories appeared upon the naturalization scene during the fiscal year. On June 12, in Santa Cruz, Calif., a superior court judge had the satisfaction and joy of presiding while his mother, 74 years of age, happily took the oath of allegiance which made her a citizen of the United States.

The concurrent admission to citizenship of several members of a single family is not uncommon, but on June 24, 1967, at Bogota, N.J., six brothers and sisters were naturalized together, while 2 days later, nine children of another family were admitted to citizenship by the Federal court in Providence, R.I. Seldom, if ever, have family admissions in the past involved so many members of an individual family.

Another unusual occurrence in one jurisdiction was the registration of 100 newly naturalized citizens as voters immediately following their naturalizations. The registrations were accomplished through the good offices of the election board which convened at the courthouse to permit compliance with the necessary formalities.

Among those naturalized during the year were quite a few persons in the 70- and 80-year age brackets. In the Federal courts in New York City and Brooklyn, Fanny Mathilda Peterson, 94 years of age, and Emanuel Vadala, 100 years of age, were also found eligible for citizenship. In other courts, a blind person was awarded the privilege despite the handicap of his affliction, and a deaf-mute was able to qualify through the services of a sign language interpreter.

With the cooperation of the courts, the Service also was able to bring U.S. citizenship to persons whose infirmities and illness made it impossible for them to appear for naturalization at the courthouses. One petitioner, despite the gravity of her ill health, attempted to appear at the final court proceeding but, upon arrival at the courthouse, her condition was such that she could not leave the vehicle in which she arrived. Accordingly, despite inclement weather, the presiding judge with court and Service officers in attendance, held open court at the vehicle, the oath of allegiance was administered, and the petitioner received the citizenship she most earnestly desired.

Naturalizations denied. Of the 9,316 applicants for naturalization who failed in their efforts to become citizens during the fiscal year, 7,308 were persons who deferred filing their petitions after an examination by a Service officer establishing their ineligibility. They thereby saved themselves the petition fee, and unfruitful appearances before the courts. The Service policy of recommend-

PERSONS NATURALIZED

1963 - 1967

NUMBER

NUMBER

150,000

150,000

100,000

100,000

50,000

50,000

0

0

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

EUROPE

ASIA

NORTH AMERICA

ALL OTHER



Irish nun and Korean girl among those naturalized during November 1966, in Madison, Wis.

ing such action in appropriate cases also saved the time of the courts and the Service, which would otherwise have been expended in the processing and disposition of the petitions.

The remaining 2,008 unsuccessful applicants filed petitions for naturalization which were denied by the courts. However, 1,831 of these petitions were not judicially considered upon the merits, but were routinely denied because the petitioners had elected to withdraw or not prosecute them, and did not attend the court proceeding. Generally, such withdrawals or failures to prosecute are fathered by petitioners' realizations that they cannot meet one or more of the statutory requirements for naturalization, that the courts would probably deny their petitions, and that without the reward of citizenship the time and money involved would not be worth the court appearance. The remaining 177 petitions were denied on the merits of the cases.

The following table shows reasons for denial on merits, and those denied because withdrawn or not prosecuted.

Petitions for Naturalization Denied on Merits, on Grounds of "Petition Withdrawn" and on Grounds of "Petition not Prosecuted," by Reasons; Year Ended June 30, 1967

Reasons for denial, withdrawal, or lack of prosecution	Total	On merits	Withdrawn	Not prosecuted
Total.....	2,008	177	1,129	702
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character during the period required by law.....	560	8	473	79
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States during the period required by law.....	21	1	16	4
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language.....	300	72	102	126
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission for permanent residence.....	33	4	26	3
Petition not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony).....	405	8	173	224
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.....	14	6	6	2
Petitioner lacks knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of the history and the principles and form of government of the United States.....	196	31	73	92
Petitioner is unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States.....	30	2	23	5
Petitioner cannot meet requirements under special naturalization provisions.....	156	4	121	31
All other reasons.....	293	41	116	136

Under the naturalization law, an unsuccessful attempt to become a naturalized citizen does not necessarily mean that the petitioner will be forever barred from becoming a citizen. Accordingly, unsuccessful candidates were fully advised by the naturalization examiners as to what they must do to eventually attain eligibility and, if possible, as to when in the future they might renew their efforts to become citizens with reasonable assurance of success.

Citizenship Education. Save for elderly, long-time resident aliens, every naturalization applicant is statutorily required to have a speaking, reading, and writing knowledge of the English language, and all such applicants, without exception, must acquire a reasonable understanding of the U. S. Constitution, the processes of government, and the more important aspects of American history. It is patent that such skills and knowledge are essential if the naturalized citizen is to play an active role in the community, and effectively fulfill his obligations as a citizen. Therefore, an important aspect of Service responsibility in the naturalization area, recognized by the statute, relates to citizenship education.

During the fiscal year, in order to assure newly arrived immigrants the earliest possible opportunity to prepare themselves educationally for citizenship, 150,797 names and addresses were furnished local public schools so that the educational authorities could invite the immigrants to

attend citizenship classes for appropriate instruction and training. For the first time, the Service broadened this program to include the many thousands of nonimmigrants who, after their arrival in the United States became potential applicants for naturalization, by adjusting their status to that of immigrant. To assure maximum follow-up action by the schools, as necessary, they were also furnished similar informational notifications when the aliens actually applied for naturalization, or their petitions were continued for further study. Referrals in these categories during the fiscal year totaled 31,522.

The 6,103 public school citizenship classes in operation throughout the United States during the fiscal year were attended by 134,138 actual or potential candidates for naturalization. The naturalization examiner force continued the practice of visiting these study groups periodically to give any needed advice and assistance to instructors and students, and to assure a continued effective cooperative relationship between the educational authorities and the Service. These visits have proved a productive means of encouraging the continued maintenance of needed classes and the continued attendance of the students.

Once again, units of the Federal Textbook on Citizenship, especially the relatively new Service publications comprising the "Becoming a Citizen Series," namely, "Our American Way of Life," "Our United States," "Our Government," and a related "Teacher's Guide" were extensively used by the public schools as the basis for instruction and study in the citizenship classes. During the fiscal year, 94,098 copies of the textbooks were distributed to the public school authorities, without cost, as authorized by the statute.

For aliens wishing to become citizens who cannot attend public school citizenship classes, Service home study courses are administered by State universities or State educational authorities. There were 2,570 aliens enrolled in these courses during the fiscal year. They were supplied with Service textbooks, specially designed for use in connection with this method of preparation.

In the past year, the Service sought to emphasize the observance of law in relation to good citizenship and to stimulate the acceptance of citizenship responsibility by all citizens. Citizenship Day, Constitution Week, and Law Day, annually proclaimed by the President, constituted the principal settings for such activity in all parts of the United States. To make the public conscious of these commemorative occasions and their meaning, Service representatives sought the cooperation of press, radio, and television, and supplied appropriate publicity releases. The cooperation of citizens prominent in the life of the communities and of community organizations was also enlisted for the purpose of arranging public ceremonies. Wherever possible, the public programs provided for the appearance of naturalized citizens and the par-

ticipation of Service officers. In many instances, final naturalization proceedings were conducted on Citizenship Day and Law Day, and formed an impressive part of the special observances. Quantities of the Citizenship Day Bulletin, a Service publication, were again distributed. They proved effective as a practical guide in planning suitable ceremonies and assuring a maximum of participation.

Legislation Affecting Naturalization Volume. Although the number of persons naturalized in each of the last 3 fiscal years leveled off at a figure slightly in excess of 100,000, there is a reasonable expectancy that this volume will begin to rise in the years immediately ahead. Justifying this projection is not only the increased level of immigration in each of the years comprising the significant period 1963-1966, but also the enactment of legislation during the fiscal year which authorized Cuban refugees to adjust their status to that of permanent resident. Because the date of adjustment is retroactive under the law, many of these aliens will be able to apply for naturalization within the next few years.

Other legislation pending in Congress, if approved, will also increase the naturalization potential. Under the present law, an exemption from the English language requirements is accorded only those applicants who, on December 24, 1952, were over 50 years of age and had been living in the United States for 20 years. Bills have been introduced which would advance the determinative date to a relatively recent one. With the enactment of such legislation into law, thousands of otherwise qualified aliens would become immediately eligible to apply for naturalization.

Also being considered is legislation designating the period of the South Vietnam hostilities as a time of war. This legislation, amendatory of the present law, would allow the immediate naturalization of aliens who have performed honorable military service for any length of time during the period.

Throughout the past year, in cooperation with the military authorities, servicemen from South Vietnam were flown to Hawaii or Guam, and were expeditiously naturalized under a special Service program before being returned to combat duty. However, these former aliens were able to qualify under other naturalization provisions. Enactment of the proposed legislation would broaden the scope of this program considerably in the coming year.

Derivative Citizenship Certificates

Throughout the fiscal year, 33,123 citizens who acquired citizenship status at birth abroad through U.S. citizen parents, or after birth as the result of the naturalization of a parent or parents, or by marriage to a U.S. citizen prior to September 22, 1922, applied for certificates of citizenship. In the

three categories mentioned, certificates made available during the period totaled 15,918, 16,710, and 495, respectively. Issued by the Service only after interviews with the parties and the presentation of competent evidence establishing that the applicant became a citizen in the manner alleged, these certificates are acceptable everywhere as proof of the holder's status as a citizen.

Implementation of Public Law 89-710, signed by the President on November 2, 1966, made its contribution to the volume of certificates of citizenship issued. Pursuant to provisions of the present and earlier statutes, a very considerable number of persons born and residing in the Panama Canal Zone (a leasehold, but not a part of the United States) and the Republic of Panama acquired citizenship at birth through their parents. However, the overwhelming majority of these citizens, estimated to total approximately 5,000, have never obtained the certificate of citizenship because the statutes required delivery of the document to be made within the United States. By designating the Canal Zone as a part of the United States for such purposes, Public Law 710 eliminated this impasse. Pursuant to this remedial legislation, and with the fullest cooperation of the Canal Zone authorities, the Service embarked on a program of constructive action to supply the needs of these citizens. During a pilot detail to the Canal Zone in December 1966, a certificate of citizenship was issued and delivered in that leasehold for the first time in history. Since then, 700 additional applications have been received from residents of the Canal Zone and the Republic of Panama, and a total of 300 certificates have been furnished them. Further details to the Isthmus are planned for the months ahead to process an expected steady influx of applications.

As in years gone by, the factors which produced the substantial volume of derivative citizenship casework during the year just ended, included the extensive involvement abroad of U.S. citizens, the policy of the military authorities to encourage servicemen to obtain certificates for their dependents, the implementation of that policy by the Service, the extent to which Government agencies insist upon the presentation of the certificate by those persons seeking benefits under Federal or State laws based upon their derivative citizenship, and the effective Service practice of notifying every newly naturalized citizen of the derivative rights of his children and of the procedure leading to the issuance of the certificate.

Other Citizenship Activities

Other Nationality Documents Issued. Frequently overshadowed by the greater demands in the major workload areas are the processing and adjudication of other nationality applications, such as replacing certificates of naturalization and citizenship and declarations of intention that have

been lost, mutilated, or destroyed. In addition, naturalized citizens whose names have been changed by marriage or court order may be issued certificates reflecting the new name. Other documents issued are special certificates of naturalization to be used by naturalized citizens in obtaining recognition as such by foreign states, and the administrative issuance of certifications for use in compliance with State and Federal statutes, or in any judicial proceeding. Under present procedures, the various documents usually are issued and delivered immediately following a hearing conducted within a relatively short time after receipt of the application. There were 8,584 applications of the types mentioned completed during fiscal year 1967, and it is expected that this level will be maintained during the next fiscal year. Plans for the fullest compliance with the new public information law (Public Law 90-23, effective July 4, 1967), in its relationship to naturalization and citizenship matters, were also formulated during the past year.

Loss of Citizenship. The U.S. Supreme Court in *Beys Afroyim v. Rusk*, a case decided on May 29, 1967, reversed its previous position taken 9 years before in *Perez v. Brownell* and ruled that the law providing for a loss of citizenship by voting in a foreign political election violated the U.S. Constitution. A voluntary exercise of the franchise in a foreign state has been a recognized statutory ground of expatriation since January 13, 1941, and, during the past decade alone, almost 10,000 citizens were found to have suffered a loss of citizenship upon that basis. However, with the entry of the *Afroyim* decision, such findings became invalid and the expatriates are regarded as not having lost their status as citizens by voting. Procedures designed to adjust these situations are already in effect. New or pending cases involving the issue will of course be resolved in accordance with the *Afroyim* decision. Moreover, upon application, decided cases will be reopened and readjudicated upon the same premise, and where naturalization documents have been surrendered to the Service pursuant to an erroneous determination of citizenship loss, they will be returned to the citizens.

As a result of the ruling in *Afroyim* and the Supreme Court's invalidation of other statutory grounds of expatriation in earlier decisions, the number of persons losing citizenship during the fiscal year totaled only 2,010. Among this number were 921 citizens who were expatriated by obtaining naturalization in, or taking an oath of allegiance to, a foreign state; 485 citizens among the residue lost their citizenship by renouncing the status before an American consular officer abroad, while 126 others underwent expatriation by serving in the armed forces of a foreign state. As distinguished from loss of nationality by operation of the statute, eight citizens were divested of their status in judicial proceedings because their naturalizations were fraudulent or illegal.

Personnel. The Service emphasized the importance of employee development and training. The following programs were conducted at the Service's Officer Development Center: a 2-week Executive Development Seminar for 20 persons; three Patrol Inspector Trainee sessions of 13 weeks each with 201 graduates; two 2-week sessions for 39 Senior Patrol Inspectors; and operational conferences for 42 Supervisory Investigators and 29 Sector Supervisors.

Service employees completed 2,408 lessons in the Extension Training Program. Employees of other agencies completed 350 lessons. This program consists of 12 home-study or correspondence courses which are available to any employee who desires, through self-study, to improve himself at any time in his career and according to his own time schedule.

The Service planned and conducted 20 separate training programs for 70 foreign officials from 21 countries. These officials received on-the-job training and special briefings in records administration, border patrol, detention and deportation, and travel control activities.

In the field of employee-management cooperation, a record number of requests (22) for formal and exclusive recognition were received from employee organizations. Nine exclusive and 11 formal recognitions were granted. Formal replies relating to union matters other than recognition were prepared in 45 separate instances.

Incentive Awards. There were 82 suggestions processed by the Service Incentive Awards Committee. Approved were 224 outstanding performance ratings, and 44 recommendations for quality increases, three for special acts, and 60 for sustained superior performance awards. Guidelines for the submission and evaluation of performance awards and quality increase recommendations were refined and issued to all regions.

Finance. The accounting system of this Service was approved by the Comptroller General of the United States on April 18, 1967. This represents the culmination of several years' efforts to provide an accounting system that conforms in all respects with the principles, standards, and related requirements of the Comptroller General.

Delivery of employee biweekly salary checks was advanced 4 days by reducing the pay lag. One region, on a test basis, was authorized to have the Treasury Department mail salary checks direct to the home. This further reduced the pay lag.

A considerable amount of research and compilation was completed in connection with claims. Of particular note was the work performed on 114 claims filed under decisions rendered by the U.S. Court of Claims (e.g., *Lloyd G. Bishop, et al.*, No. 150-63; and *Kenneth S. Adams, et al.*, No. 66-59). In addition, a claim for damage to an employee's personal property was settled under Public Law

89-185, and over 50 tort claims against the Service were paid.

Under Public Law 89-516, several new benefits became payable to employees who changed official stations. Most significant among the new benefits was the payment of temporary subsistence allowances, real estate expense allowances, and miscellaneous moving expense allowances. Also the maximum weight limit on household goods and personal effects that may be shipped or stored was increased.

At the end of calendar year 1966, the Payroll Units of the Central and Regional Offices distributed Forms W-2, employee tax withholding statements, with the salary checks dated December 30, 1966. This included the withholding and reporting of taxes for 28 States and the District of Columbia.

Procurement and Property Management. Meeting new and recurring obligations through the use of more ingenuity rather than more dollars was emphasized.

The computer orientation of the Service Look-out Book was completed. In addition to the increase of accuracy and speed of production, costs were reduced substantially.

Records. This activity involves the custody and maintenance of all the records of the Service. The immigrant visas submitted by immigrants at time of admission are placed in active case files by one of the 48 files control offices in the area where the immigrant resides. Case files are also opened for other persons subject to action by the Service. There were 813,349 new files prepared, including over 360,000 files for new immigrants.

More than 2.6 million documented nonimmigrants were admitted to the United States during the fiscal year. The arrival departure records, Form I-94, are the basis for nonimmigrant control of aliens admitted for temporary periods. These records are joined with prior records in the master index, maintained in accordance with the provisions of Section 290(a) of the Immigration and Nationality Act. By the end of the fiscal year, the master index had grown to more than 47 million cards, including a card for each Service case file.

Statistics. The work measurement system was a much used tool in the management improvement programs of the Service.

Fiscal 1967 was the first full year in which the Act of October 3, 1965 (Public Law 89-236), was in effect. Statistics on the relationships between the various preference classes of admission and the new numerical ceiling of 170,000 have, therefore, been of particular interest. Public Law 89-236 also pro-

vided that a numerical limit of 120,000 for Western Hemisphere countries should be made a controlling factor for such immigration beginning July 1, 1968. The law also provided that before that date a Select Commission on Western Hemisphere Immigration should study the problems and come up with recommendations for the administration of the 120,000 ceiling or recommend other courses of action. The Statistics Branch worked closely with the Commission staff, and furnished tables and explanatory notes to the Commission.

Another area of great interest has been the so-called brain drain. A number of agencies and Congressional committees were provided with detailed statistics on the flow of immigrants in the professional and highly skilled occupations being admitted to the United States by occupations and countries.

Other items of study were the increasing numbers of illegal entrants, and the relationship of this factor to the volume of detention, deportation, and voluntary departure. Other statistics compiled included those on naturalization, passenger travel, nonimmigrant visitors, and alien address reports.

Building Program. Under the terms of the Convention Treaty exchange with Mexico—the Chamizal Boundary Treaty—all Federal inspection facilities in El Paso, Tex., had to be relocated. Plans and specifications for the new Border Patrol Sector Headquarters and Alien Detention Facility were prepared by this Service and a contract awarded June 16, 1966. Final inspection has been made and the buildings are ready for occupancy. Cost of the project was \$960,000.

The contract for construction of the border stations at Cordova Island and Santa Fe Bridge was awarded by the General Services Administration in the amount of \$3,147,400 in November 1966. Notice to proceed was forwarded November 15, 1966, and the project is estimated to be 90 percent completed.

Five projects at border ports were completed jointly with the Bureau of Customs. Two border patrol stations were built and five border inspection stations were improved by GSA with the active coordination and cooperation of this Service.

Liaison was maintained with GSA on review of requirements for a number of other new buildings or improvement projects. Another on-going project was the study and recommendation for improvement of Service space in Federal office buildings or Government-owned buildings.

TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:
1820 - 1967

[From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897 immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 through 1894 and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted.]

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1866 1/	<u>43,976,285</u>	1855 ...	200,877	1892 ...	579,663	1931-1940 .	<u>528,431</u>
1820 ...	8,385	1856 ...	200,436	1893 ...	439,730	1931 ...	97,139
1821-1830 .	<u>143,439</u>	1857 ...	251,306	1894 ...	285,631	1932 ...	35,576
1821 ...	9,127	1858 ...	123,126	1895 ...	258,536	1933 ...	23,068
1822 ...	6,911	1859 ...	121,282	1896 ...	343,267	1934 ...	29,470
1823 ...	6,354	1860 ...	153,640	1897 ...	230,832	1935 ...	34,956
1824 ...	7,912	1861-1870 .	<u>2,314,824</u>	1898 ...	229,299	1936 ...	36,329
1825 ...	10,199	1861 ...	91,918	1899 ...	311,715	1937 ...	50,244
1826 ...	10,837	1862 ...	91,985	1900 ...	448,572	1938 ...	67,895
1827 ...	18,875	1863 ...	176,282	1901-1910 .	<u>8,795,386</u>	1939 ...	82,998
1828 ...	27,382	1864 ...	193,418	1901 ...	487,918	1940 ...	70,756
1829 ...	22,520	1865 ...	248,120	1902 ...	648,743	1941-1950 .	<u>1,035,039</u>
1830 ...	23,322	1866 ...	318,568	1903 ...	857,046	1941 ...	51,776
1831-1840 .	<u>599,125</u>	1867 ...	315,722	1904 ...	812,870	1942 ...	28,781
1831 ...	22,633	1868 ...	138,840	1905 ...	1,026,499	1943 ...	23,725
1832 ...	60,482	1869 ...	352,768	1906 ...	1,100,735	1944 ...	28,551
1833 ...	58,640	1870 ...	387,203	1907 ...	1,285,349	1945 ...	38,119
1834 ...	65,365	1871-1880 .	<u>2,812,191</u>	1908 ...	782,870	1946 ...	108,721
1835 ...	45,374	1871 ...	321,350	1909 ...	751,786	1947 ...	147,292
1836 ...	76,242	1872 ...	404,806	1910 ...	1,041,570	1948 ...	170,570
1837 ...	79,340	1873 ...	459,803	1911-1920 .	<u>5,735,811</u>	1949 ...	188,317
1838 ...	38,914	1874 ...	313,339	1911 ...	878,587	1950 ...	249,187
1839 ...	68,069	1875 ...	227,498	1912 ...	838,172	1951-1960 .	<u>2,515,479</u>
1840 ...	84,066	1876 ...	169,986	1913 ...	1,197,892	1951 ...	205,717
1841-1850 .	<u>1,713,251</u>	1877 ...	141,857	1914 ...	1,218,480	1952 ...	265,520
1841 ...	80,289	1878 ...	138,469	1915 ...	326,700	1953 ...	170,434
1842 ...	104,565	1879 ...	177,826	1916 ...	298,826	1954 ...	208,177
1843 ...	52,496	1880 ...	457,257	1917 ...	295,403	1955 ...	237,790
1844 ...	78,615	1881-1890 .	<u>5,246,613</u>	1918 ...	110,618	1956 ...	321,625
1845 ...	114,371	1881 ...	669,431	1919 ...	141,132	1957 ...	326,867
1846 ...	154,416	1882 ...	788,992	1920 ...	430,001	1958 ...	253,265
1847 ...	234,968	1883 ...	603,322	1921-1930 .	<u>4,107,209</u>	1959 ...	260,686
1848 ...	226,527	1884 ...	518,592	1921 ...	805,228	1960 ...	265,398
1849 ...	297,024	1885 ...	395,346	1922 ...	309,556	1961 ...	271,344
1850 ...	369,980	1886 ...	334,203	1923 ...	522,919	1962 ...	283,763
1851-1860 .	<u>2,598,214</u>	1887 ...	490,109	1924 ...	706,896	1963 ...	306,260
1851 ...	379,466	1888 ...	546,889	1925 ...	294,314	1964 ...	292,248
1852 ...	371,603	1889 ...	444,427	1926 ...	304,488	1965 ...	296,697
1853 ...	368,645	1890 ...	455,302	1927 ...	335,175	1966 ...	323,040
1854 ...	427,833	1891-1900 .	<u>3,687,564</u>	1928 ...	307,255	1967 ...	361,972
		1891 ...	560,319	1929 ...	279,678		
				1930 ...	241,700		

1/ Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 through 1831 and 1844 through 1849 fiscal years ended September 30; 1833 through 1842 and 1851 through 1867 years ended December 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended December 31; 1843 nine months ended September 30; 1850 fifteen months ended December 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED, BY MONTHS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1966 AND 1967

/Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers/

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED 1/	U.S. CITIZENS 1/	
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1967	361,972	2,608,193	2,970,165	2,144,127	4,073,538	4,033,283
July-December 1966 .	179,343	1,459,947	1,639,290	1,170,271	2,161,969	1,942,820
July	36,690	274,880	311,570	210,044	398,772	491,837
August	29,957	269,638	299,595	231,047	574,257	398,725
September	27,293	319,286	346,579	201,330	388,212	325,871
October	31,909	212,642	244,551	187,041	310,769	252,918
November	26,742	168,219	194,961	157,431	252,062	222,108
December	26,752	215,282	242,034	183,378	237,897	251,361
January-June 1967 ..	182,629	1,148,246	1,330,875	973,856	1,911,569	2,090,463
January	26,398	169,601	195,999	132,966	273,293	260,404
February	25,253	139,509	164,762	123,134	254,321	274,913
March	32,540	187,890	220,430	154,240	322,141	325,279
April	34,459	206,245	240,704	156,796	307,592	328,155
May	33,185	227,660	260,845	189,904	351,851	364,510
June	30,794	217,341	248,135	216,816	402,371	537,202
Fiscal year 1966	323,040	2,341,923	2,664,963	1,919,951	3,613,855	3,542,751
July-December 1965 .	169,177	1,296,577	1,465,754	1,052,527	1,886,043	1,703,452
July	30,483	223,191	253,674	181,580	349,817	432,621
August	28,287	243,622	271,909	212,861	504,156	365,422
September	28,164	285,130	313,294	184,257	348,197	264,823
October	30,095	204,455	234,550	187,826	258,020	223,764
November	26,073	160,720	186,793	133,754	225,525	195,335
December	26,075	179,459	205,534	152,249	200,328	221,487
January-June 1966 ..	153,863	1,045,346	1,199,209	867,424	1,727,812	1,839,299
January	20,127	125,881	146,008	119,306	231,464	232,453
February	18,976	139,059	158,035	110,516	227,453	248,204
March	27,995	140,537	168,532	133,479	279,643	262,155
April	30,663	196,014	226,677	152,544	300,594	329,508
May	30,302	232,610	262,912	163,446	333,121	307,906
June	25,800	211,245	237,045	188,133	355,537	459,073

1/ Includes aliens departed and citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 3. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1966 - 1967

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1967			
Total number	206,837,454	120,196,406	86,641,048
Border crossers ^{1/}	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414
Canadian	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439
Mexican	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975
Crewmen	3,046,559	2,036,877	1,009,682
Others admitted	8,647,359	3,529,407 ^{2/}	5,117,952 ^{3/}
Year ended June 30, 1966			
Total number	197,025,052	114,436,674	82,588,378
Border crossers ^{1/}	186,139,285	109,237,567	76,901,718
Canadian	63,573,664	35,629,433	27,944,231
Mexican	122,565,621	73,608,134	48,957,487
Crewmen	2,986,084	2,053,459	932,625
Others admitted	7,899,683	3,145,648 ^{2/}	4,754,035 ^{3/}

^{1/} Partially estimated.

^{2/} Includes immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, aliens with multiple entry documents other than border crossers and crewmen, and aliens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

^{3/} Includes all citizens arrived by sea and air and citizens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

TABLE 4. ALIENS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE (IMMIGRATION LAW)
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1967

(Data exclude border crossings, i.e., Mexican agricultural laborers admitted prior to December 31, 1964 under the Act of October 11, 1960, as amended, and aliens admitted on documentary visas.)

Class of admission	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
ALIENS ADMITTED	401,151	402,258	406,697	421,650	461,972
IMMIGRANTS 1/	401,151	402,258	406,697	421,650	461,972
Immigrants subject to numeric limitations	107,036	102,865	99,381	125,430	151,729
Relative preferences	18,270	15,252	14,092	59,252	79,871
Parents of U.S. citizens, 2nd preference, ISN Act	4,008	4,063	3,749	1,556	
Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, 2nd preference, ISN Act	(182)	(169)	(182)	(1,705)	(1,472)
1st preference, Act of October 3, 1965	82	389	392	89	1,317
Spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of resident aliens, and their children	(5,098)	(5,909)	(4,936)	(16,464)	(19,151)
3rd preference, ISN Act	(5,098)	5,909	4,936	2,467	
2nd preference, Act of October 3, 1965	(182)	(169)	(182)	(1,705)	(1,472)
Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens	199	161	158	83	(4,336)
4th preference, ISN Act	199	161	158	83	
4th preference, Act of October 3, 1965				3,851	4,136
Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens	(2,187)	11,711	(1,532)	(9,428)	(18,632)
4th preference, ISN Act	2,187	1,711	1,532	896	
5th preference, Act of October 3, 1965				8,436	18,632
Spouses and children of married sons and daughters and brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens	(2,888)	(2,532)	(2,277)	(24,010)	(16,290)
4th preference, ISN Act	2,888	2,532	2,277	1,624	
4th preference, Act of October 3, 1965				10,939	11,416
5th preference, Act of October 3, 1965				26,917	
Occupational preferences	5,892	5,892	5,988	10,242	22,352
1st preference, selected immigrants of special skill, ISN Act	2,288	2,475	2,376	1,394	
3rd preference, immigrants in professions, Act of October 3, 1965				3,628	9,929
5th preference, other workers, Act of October 3, 1965				896	4,876
Their spouses and children	2,376	2,387	2,610	4,809	10,510
7th preference, conditional entries, Act of October 3, 1965 2/				6,554	6,651
Nonpreference quota (Note: includes private bill cases)	83,517	83,185	80,433	53,705	60,639
Adjustments under Section 203 of the ISN Act	47	22	838	847	717
Foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957	40	30	42	4	30
Immigrants exempt from numeric limitations	203,224	189,404	197,316	196,730	208,824
Immediate relatives	30,806	32,889	32,212	39,231	48,803
Wives of U.S. citizens	17,590	19,701	19,014	18,457	23,146
Husbands of U.S. citizens	6,035	6,437	6,417	6,860	6,111
Children of U.S. citizens	(6,981)	(7,531)	(7,283)	(7,792)	(8,567)
Orphans adopted abroad or to be adopted	1,312	1,651	1,448	1,479	1,905
Other children	5,669	5,880	5,835	6,131	8,062
Parents of U.S. citizens, Act of October 3, 1965				5,142	8,799
Special immigrants	152,249	145,286	152,429	153,275	142,025
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries, their spouses and children	147,744	139,284	153,199	147,906	125,282
Ministers of religion, their spouses, and children	462	478	494	585	953
Employees of U.S. Government abroad, their spouses, and children	32	61	75	108	122
Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of visa	1,611	1,863	2,054	2,234	2,471
Aliens adjusted under Section 244, ISN Act	20	15	43	169	72
Aliens adjusted under Section 244, ISN Act	2,680	2,585	2,064	2,595	3,195
Immigrants, Act of September 11, 1957	213	31	10	11	1
Hungarian parolees, Act of July 25, 1958	20	17	18	18	2
Refugee-escapees, Act of July 14, 1960	2,005	4,106	4,392	2,359	3,210
Immigrants, Act of September 26, 1961	2,848	765	411	194	102
Immigrants, Act of October 24, 1962	12,672	6,272	1,484	864	385
Cuban refugees, Act of November 2, 1960					25,752
Other nonquota immigrants	2,311	278	358	473	443
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/	1,507,991	1,744,806	2,072,967	2,261,924	2,608,193
Foreign government officials	36,043	36,844	38,564	39,327	42,916
Temporary visitors for business	122,515	144,880	175,500	201,358	220,454
Temporary visitors for pleasure	944,929	1,005,288	1,321,479	1,472,830	1,628,585
Treaty traders and investors	105,815	119,360	142,886	177,827	204,936
Students	5,593	6,912	7,639	8,428	9,983
Their spouses and children	38,991	44,952	50,435	55,718	63,370
Representatives to international organizations	2,746	3,486	4,032	4,851	5,867
Temporary workers and industrial trainees	11,948	12,875	14,026	16,369	18,366
Workers of distinguished merit and ability	(63,477)	(60,470)	(67,869)	(75,848)	(70,010)
Other temporary workers	7,168	6,272	8,295	8,111	9,352
Industrial trainees	52,760	50,402	56,554	66,436	57,128
Representatives of foreign information media	3,549	3,796	2,920	2,994	3,320
Exchange visitors	1,928	2,654	2,081	2,925	3,257
Their spouses and children	30,002	33,371	33,768	35,253	38,630
Returning resident aliens 1/	7,606	8,855	9,991	11,204	15,067
NATO officials	135,701	165,429	203,235	238,011	286,330
	1,767	1,832	2,082	1,776	2,442

1/ An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted in temporary status. Returning resident aliens who have since been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.
2/ Conditional entries include 4,106 conditional entrants who will not become permanent residents until after 2 years' residence, and 2,345 whose status was adjusted under section 245 and section 203(a)(7)(A).

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT.
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1943 - 1947

Port	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
All ports	306,260	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,017
Atlantic	158,561	159,518	159,568	180,032	212,774
Atlanta, Ga.	18	94	155	223	464
Baltimore, Md.	439	378	335	320	320
Boston, Mass.	6,045	5,393	5,026	9,903	12,707
Charleston, S.C.	740	1,231	756	507	726
Charlotte Amalie, V.I.	261	334	276	534	1,092
Miami, Fla.	24,038	28,284	31,820	27,511	40,445
Newark, N.J. (Includes McGuire A.F.B.)	8,739	6,921	5,437	5,157	6,460
New York, N.Y.	108,955	108,552	106,270	122,518	136,754
Philadelphia, Pa.	307	392	385	729	1,066
Port Everglades, Fla.	406	378	260	281	650
San Juan, P.R.	6,752	6,212	7,537	10,640	9,186
Washington, D.C.	801	388	609	1,017	1,466
Other Atlantic	1,050	956	700	694	1,491
Gulf of Mexico	2,732	3,200	3,560	2,873	2,814
Houston, Tex.	535	659	696	532	525
New Orleans, La.	1,335	1,589	1,693	1,445	1,510
San Antonio, Tex.	250	258	353	333	336
Tampa, Fla.	470	527	480	462	335
Other Gulf	142	167	128	121	88
Pacific	28,377	30,382	32,673	33,935	53,031
Agana, Guam	689	621	651	741	1,316
Honolulu, Hawaii	11,141	9,355	9,007	15,079	23,990
Los Angeles, Calif.	10,559	13,158	14,462	12,346	11,981
San Diego, Calif.	576	538	317	322	419
San Francisco, Calif.	2,591	3,172	4,446	10,036	9,414
Seattle, Wash.	2,739	3,365	3,818	5,323	7,906
Other Pacific	82	153	72	88	307
Alaska	2,273	2,828	1,346	2,076	2,432
Anchorage	2,165	2,719	1,237	2,001	2,900
Other Alaska	108	109	107	75	32
Canadian Border	59,012	63,093	61,592	49,106	46,788
Blaine, Wash.	5,033	5,319	5,777	3,526	2,875
Buffalo, N.Y.	5,078	4,834	4,790	3,501	1,861
Calais, Me.	2,550	2,584	2,111	1,424	1,145
Champlain, N.Y.	4,381	5,169	5,165	3,646	3,466
Chicago, Ill.	6,716	7,479	6,744	7,357	8,657
Cleveland, Ohio	760	802	744	603	1,401
Derby Line, Vt.	659	738	946	569	776
Detroit, Mich.	10,327	11,754	11,397	9,740	9,280
Eastport, Idaho	994	969	772	446	288
Highgate Springs, Vt.	1,353	1,344	1,186	1,000	885
Jackman, Me.	421	434	569	560	372
Lewiston, N.Y.	202	699	866	809	1,232
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	2,224	2,039	2,157	2,147	1,520
Norton, Vt.	387	419	530	935	644
Noyes, Minn.	1,490	1,708	1,455	1,064	698
Pembina, N.D.	601	804	821	411	523
Port Huron, Mich.	3,092	2,861	2,882	2,321	1,744
Rouses Point, N.Y.	1,491	1,594	1,352	753	984
St. Albans, Vt.	1,577	1,856	1,571	1,276	1,121
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	445	601	551	425	279
Sweetgrass, Mont.	1,241	1,050	1,090	720	453
Thousand Island Bridge, N.Y.	632	736	819	686	908
Vanceboro, Me.	983	457	683	364	205
Other Canadian Border	6,795	6,843	6,844	5,324	3,606
Mexican Border	55,267	33,081	37,647	44,619	41,816
Brownsville, Tex.	1,669	1,026	1,543	1,698	1,714
Calexico, Calif.	8,604	3,670	3,539	6,274	5,853
Dallas, Tex.	72	68	195	235	443
Del Rio, Tex.	341	284	348	436	367
Eagle Pass, Tex.	2,083	1,865	1,846	1,615	1,659
El Paso, Tex.	8,764	5,578	6,069	4,372	4,586
Hidalgo, Tex.	1,956	1,371	1,773	2,200	2,388
Laredo, Tex.	4,710	3,717	5,130	5,172	5,028
Nogales, Ariz.	3,721	2,319	2,651	3,004	1,884
Roma, Tex.	995	1,224	1,335	1,740	1,518
San Luis, Ariz.	1,441	618	885	1,304	1,265
San Ysidro, Calif.	20,539	11,016	12,316	16,240	14,912
Other Mexican Border	374	325	237	329	421
All Other	58	146	115	399	212

TABLE A IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF UNDER IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or Region of Birth	Number Admitted	Immigrants Subject to Numerical Limitation 1	Total Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations	Percent of U.S. citizens	Wives of U.S. citizens	Husbands of U.S. citizens	Children of U.S. citizens	Native of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouse and children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Admissions and adjustments under				
										Act of July 14, 1940	Act of Sept. 20, 1941	Act of Oct. 24, 1942	Other classes 2/	
All countries	481,972	15,079	218,493	4,199	23,126	6,411	8,267	123,110	5,172	2,210	102	385	23,011	
Europe	139,516	102,871	39,645	6,155	16,189	1,612	5,255	-	1,677	2,772	82	324	2,461	
Austria	1,101	804	297	18	139	20	11	-	18	8	-	-	2	43
Belgium	761	618	145	19	67	17	5	-	12	7	-	-	18	
Canada	1,406	1,062	344	55	241	12	9	-	3	3	-	-	20	16
Denmark	1,158	881	277	10	186	24	19	-	25	-	-	-	15	
Finland	564	440	124	5	92	31	5	-	6	-	-	-	1	40
France	1,440	2,015	1,405	77	893	68	237	-	61	8	-	-	1	7
Germany	16,041	7,353	8,688	276	5,551	165	2,340	-	217	11	-	-	126	
Greece	14,905	11,946	2,919	1,125	800	678	223	-	11	14	5	5	58	
Hungary	2,018	1,315	703	137	211	55	38	-	20	207	-	-	38	
Ireland	2,624	2,285	339	46	109	20	54	-	20	1	-	-	89	
Italy	26,555	15,970	10,585	2,160	1,611	1,208	984	-	94	22	56	267	342	
Netherlands	1,541	1,571	1,405	10	283	63	36	-	22	1	-	-	1	31
Norway	1,361	1,108	253	9	66	39	22	-	6	-	-	-	19	
Poland	5,976	5,545	1,411	281	392	131	185	-	59	54	6	-	56	
Portugal	11,927	12,276	1,453	532	128	286	308	-	118	-	-	-	13	31
Rumania	2,457	1,110	1,367	53	55	36	11	-	13	1,167	-	-	41	
Spain	3,620	1,746	1,874	212	540	165	105	-	106	8	1	2	562	
Sweden	1,763	1,567	186	5	91	17	15	-	9	-	-	-	3	66
Switzerland	1,886	1,207	679	12	69	34	22	-	36	-	-	-	1	17
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	2,213	1,361	872	162	154	93	15	-	6	136	-	-	1	80
United Kingdom	26,995	20,918	6,077	362	2,061	258	641	-	508	-	-	-	1	119
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	1,033	632	401	85	67	21	9	-	18	52	4	-	155	
Yugoslavia	5,679	4,221	1,458	185	311	97	54	-	18	952	1	6	15	
Other Europe	1,412	1,275	137	79	136	62	52	-	17	164	8	-	1	15
Asia	39,473	61,467	12,248	2,220	7,727	1,436	2,982	-	207	67	18	53	4,074	
China 3/	19,741	6,909	12,832	1,317	283	396	46	-	66	-	-	-	1	17
Hong Kong	5,355	6,880	475	20	99	53	258	-	10	-	-	-	-	15
India	4,842	6,186	456	25	101	218	30	-	28	-	-	-	1	8
Indonesia	470	357	113	36	43	12	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	8
Iran	1,414	881	533	60	96	167	13	-	8	-	-	-	-	25
Iraq	1,071	868	203	48	24	107	4	-	4	7	-	-	-	5
Japan	11,081	1,161	318	15	123	112	29	-	15	-	-	-	1	8
Jordan	1,944	1,351	2,595	200	1,821	145	115	-	16	-	-	-	2	92
Korea	1,604	1,162	462	58	97	132	100	-	24	8	-	-	14	29
Lebanon	3,936	2,721	2,235	86	1,089	65	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
Libya	752	443	289	26	58	99	36	-	16	25	1	1	29	
Philippines	504	502	90	6	13	67	7	-	1	-	-	-	2	6
Pakistan	10,865	7,106	3,741	287	1,456	418	646	-	11	-	6	-	11	126
Portugal	369	37	332	8	226	2	95	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	555	390	165	25	59	54	10	-	4	20	-	-	-	18
Vietnam	490	158	332	1	218	7	106	-	7	-	-	-	-	16
Other Asia	1,676	1,387	489	55	249	73	84	-	11	3	-	-	-	6
North America	160,138	3,784	136,274	157	288	232	186	107,092	200	-	3	3	28,215	
Canada	21,442	-	23,642	5	8	4	82,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	708
Mexico	42,371	-	42,371	2	1	3	39,944	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,185
Cuba	33,321	-	33,321	2	-	1	6,539	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,779
Barbados	1,037	-	477	580	17	22	35	26	636	11	-	-	-	116
Dominican Republic	11,514	-	11,514	-	1	1	-	11,396	-	-	-	-	-	116
Haiti	1,567	-	3,567	1	1	1	3,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Jamaica	10,483	-	10,483	1	6	3	1,102	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Trinidad & Tobago	2,180	-	2,180	1	1	1	2,170	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
St. Christopher	1,092	920	172	17	40	39	37	-	19	-	-	-	-	35
Other West Indies	2,099	1,588	511	41	129	109	90	-	12	-	-	-	-	31
British Honduras	907	609	298	24	54	30	19	-	72	-	-	-	-	16
Costa Rica	1,175	-	1,175	-	-	-	-	1,158	-	-	-	-	-	16
El Salvador	1,065	-	1,065	-	-	-	-	1,033	-	-	-	-	-	12
Guatemala	1,469	-	1,469	-	-	-	-	1,448	-	-	-	-	-	21
Honduras	1,550	-	1,550	-	3	-	-	1,542	-	-	-	-	-	5
Nicaragua	729	-	729	-	2	-	-	717	-	-	-	-	-	10
Panama	1,676	-	1,676	-	1	-	-	1,663	-	-	-	-	-	12
Other North America	591	80	621	64	51	4	1	512	3	-	-	-	3	66
South America	16,517	250	16,277	16	40	15	6	16,012	-	-	-	-	-	192
Argentina	2,477	-	2,477	1	1	1	2,464	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Bolivia	635	-	635	1	1	-	631	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Brazil	1,876	-	1,876	3	2	-	1,857	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Chile	836	-	836	1	1	-	824	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Colombia	4,536	-	4,536	1	2	2	4,505	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Ecuador	2,719	-	2,719	-	1	-	2,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Peru	1,670	-	1,670	-	1	-	1,656	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Venezuela	539	-	539	2	-	2	512	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Other South America	1,409	240	1,169	7	11	10	5	1,110	4	-	-	-	-	22
Africa	5,426	2,122	1,204	67	418	205	67	-	59	271	1	2	65	
Agade Island	335	307	28	5	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Algeria	457	127	130	19	69	26	10	-	3	-	1	-	-	2
South Africa	637	487	150	2	58	21	19	-	13	-	-	-	-	36
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,703	1,184	519	29	50	47	3	-	176	-	-	-	-	18
Other Africa	1,104	864	240	32	96	83	28	-	24	-	-	-	-	18
Oceania	2,228	1,400	728	68	399	91	74	-	35	-	-	-	-	76
Australia	1,247	835	412	26	218	53	22	-	22	-	-	-	1	68
Fiji	265	230	35	7	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
New Zealand	414	264	150	4	110	24	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
Other Oceania	422	291	131	11	68	19	27	-	6	-	-	-	-	7
Other entries	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

1/ Includes 100 conditional entrants under Sec. 203(a)(7)(A) of P.L. 89-236, whose immigrant status does not become final until 2 years after entry, and 14 foreign government officials who adjusted under Sec. 13 of Act of September 14, 1953.

2/ Includes 25,752 Cuban persons adjusted in the United States under the Act of November 2, 1960 (P.L. 86-732).

3/ Includes Taiwan.

4/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE A-1 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number Admitted	Immigrants subject to numerical limitations 1/	Total immigrants exempt from numerical limitations	Parents of U.S. citizens	Wives of U.S. citizens	Nephews of U.S. citizens	Children of U.S. citizens	Native born of U.S. citizens	Spouses and children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Act of Sept. 14, 1960	Act of September 20, 1961	Act of October 24, 1962	Other classes 2/
All countries	361,972	153,079	208,893	6,799	25,126	6,411	6,367	123,110	2,172	3,210	102	365	33,011
Europe	129,266	92,998	36,268	5,530	13,867	3,009	5,249	3,467	690	1,378	83	321	1,256
Austria	1,684	1,162	122	41	74	20	23	-	-	137	-	-	14
Belgium	862	672	190	22	70	21	6	15	5	17	-	-	17
Czechoslovakia	191	287	191	20	42	5	14	106	1	7	-	-	3
Denmark	991	779	212	10	135	20	12	1	1	-	-	-	13
Finland	469	357	92	5	71	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	3
France	4,904	2,935	1,971	130	987	118	290	64	35	369	-	-	140
Germany	16,595	7,075	9,520	340	6,211	189	2,359	75	124	106	-	-	6
Greece	14,194	11,361	2,833	1,160	763	560	214	5	4	66	-	-	18
Hungary	582	282	300	105	146	6	31	1	11	-	-	-	69
Ireland	1,991	1,743	248	38	53	24	54	9	1	-	-	-	11
Italy	20,487	20,385	7,802	2,113	1,551	1,065	1,006	83	30	1,068	17	263	150
Netherlands	1,786	1,367	419	48	228	4	22	7	1	6	-	-	92
Norway	1,262	1,119	163	8	57	40	22	7	1	6	-	-	29
Poland	4,356	3,574	782	129	272	90	189	3	1	95	-	-	30
Portugal	13,400	11,802	1,598	532	708	230	316	21	-	114	-	-	9
Romania	179	41	138	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
Spain	4,562	1,014	1,548	127	456	152	15	2,450	158	5	-	-	26
Sweden	1,822	1,462	140	5	73	15	14	5	-	-	-	-	15
Switzerland	2,279	2,035	244	24	93	50	19	20	14	-	-	-	6
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,168	815	353	101	118	78	33	2	2	-	-	-	274
United Kingdom	19,676	16,467	3,209	361	1,915	216	444	65	7	196	1	3	20
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	299	116	183	44	25	6	11	7	1	2	13	-	70
Yugoslavia	2,753	2,129	624	135	225	63	49	-	2	122	1	1	12
Other Europe	766	506	260	45	89	13	7	1	26	4	-	-	34
Asia	37,063	36,700	18,783	2,409	2,620	2,853	57	87	311	18	49	1,628	65
China 3/	2,118	5,302	1,616	191	608	119	145	1	8	-	-	3	940
Hong Kong	15,737	12,968	2,769	1,156	861	140	495	4	8	-	-	-	62
India	4,129	3,793	336	17	52	188	27	1	5	-	-	-	6
Indonesia	172	137	35	4	19	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
Iran	1,254	767	487	61	86	320	12	-	5	-	-	-	6
Iraq	865	732	153	46	112	76	4	3	7	-	-	-	6
Israel	2,365	1,917	648	48	215	230	31	34	17	1	3	8	23
Japan	4,125	1,435	2,690	204	1,863	150	368	5	10	2	4	3	63
Jordan 4/	1,637	1,064	593	73	90	81	99	2	8	19	-	-	15
Korea	1,845	1,681	164	63	1,176	9	606	3	12	501	1	1	46
Liban 5/	1,932	1,133	799	74	64	102	25	2	1	-	-	-	3
Malaysia	130	237	97	1	11	84	6	-	-	-	-	-	5
Philippines	10,336	6,729	3,607	307	1,780	363	836	3	5	-	-	6	11
Ryukyu Islands	498	57	441	12	306	3	117	-	-	-	-	-	319
Sri Lanka	402	284	118	31	25	40	11	9	-	-	-	-	12
Syrian Arab Republic	432	120	312	-	20	50	5	99	-	-	-	-	19
Taiwan	1,866	1,356	526	64	261	86	72	2	3	1	-	-	-
Other Asia	151,673	154,261	137,432	533	874	661	218	104,000	1,111	27	1	7	29,796
North America	34,768	8,841	25,827	253	513	464	35	23,086	725	2	1	7	761
Canada	43,034	185	42,849	38	25	29	2	42,519	63	1	-	-	2,194
Mexico	30,469	856	30,013	15	21	35	26	4,437	60	-	-	-	25,405
Bahamas	986	669	317	15	21	35	26	4,437	60	-	-	-	6
Dominican Republic	11,560	63	11,497	6	2	8	1	11,337	15	-	-	-	129
Haiti	3,317	12	3,305	4	-	1	-	3,268	5	-	-	-	32
Jamaica	10,072	93	9,979	5	13	4	4	9,873	48	-	-	-	4
Trinidad and Tobago	2,231	188	2,043	10	10	5	4	1,998	12	-	-	-	11
St. Christopher	1,011	837	174	16	48	38	36	5	17	-	-	-	25
Other West Indies	1,961	1,320	641	38	113	114	61	178	72	-	-	-	6
British Honduras	916	693	223	25	48	27	18	28	68	-	-	-	17
Costa Rica	1,182	12	1,170	2	2	2	-	1,166	1	-	-	-	13
El Salvador	1,028	6	1,022	1	-	1	-	1,006	1	-	-	-	10
Guatemala	1,505	18	1,487	1	3	-	-	1,452	9	-	-	-	21
Honduras	1,517	9	1,508	2	3	-	-	1,528	5	-	-	-	8
Nicaragua	723	7	716	1	-	-	-	700	4	-	-	-	14
Panama	1,703	27	1,676	9	1	3	1	1,664	4	-	-	-	1,151
Other North America	3,210	505	2,705	16	65	116	9	1,375	11	26	-	-	-
South America	16,562	2,232	16,327	165	99	162	15	15,462	225	1	-	-	29
Argentina	3,013	517	2,496	25	17	2	4	2,526	67	-	-	-	1
Bolivia	615	12	603	2	-	-	-	591	5	-	-	-	12
Brazil	2,544	775	1,769	37	24	23	2	1,668	58	-	-	-	19
Chile	866	60	806	2	3	3	-	774	8	-	-	-	12
Colombia	4,679	69	4,590	5	17	-	-	4,493	20	-	-	-	38
Ecuador	2,709	16	2,693	3	3	2	-	2,679	8	-	-	-	19
Peru	5,728	52	5,676	1	7	5	1	5,656	6	-	-	-	19
Venezuela	1,189	429	760	23	24	31	3	620	20	-	-	-	27
Other South America	1,221	285	936	14	13	12	6	865	21	-	-	-	5
Africa	2,577	1,814	763	74	209	186	59	107	24	72	-	-	25
Cape Verde Island	26	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Morocco	266	72	194	15	35	11	6	1	1	-	-	-	10
South Africa	593	448	145	7	50	25	18	4	3	-	-	-	11
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	560	391	169	32	18	40	1	1	1	72	-	-	11
Other Africa	1,134	761	373	20	106	67	27	102	19	-	-	-	68
Oceania	2,811	2,091	720	66	357	105	77	17	21	-	-	-	7
Australia	1,740	1,340	400	39	190	67	24	14	13	-	-	-	6
New Zealand	261	240	21	8	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	11
Other Oceania	368	224	144	10	100	18	23	2	4	-	-	-	5
Other countries	422	287	135	11	65	18	19	2	4	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes 4,106 conditional entrants under Sec. 201(a)(7)(A) of P.L. 89-236, whose immigrant status does not become final until 2 years after entry, and 36 foreign government officials who adjusted under Sec. 13 of Act of September 11, 1957.

2/ Includes 23,712 Cuban penniless admitted in the United States under the Act of November 2, 1966 (P.L. 89-732).

3/ Includes Taiwan.

4/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE NO. ALIENS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country of Birth	Total adjusting status	Quota Immigrants						Nonquota Immigrants						Act of July 3, 1952 repealed	Cuban refugees	Other 2/
		Total	Section 245, INA act no immigrant to immigrate	Section 245, INA act no immigrant to immigrate			Total	Section 245, INA act no immigrant to immigrate	Spouse and children of citizens	Other nonquota	Section 245, INA act no immigrant to immigrate					
				Occupational preference	Other preference	Nonpreference										
All countries	71,955	28,157	717	9,016	15,920	4,219	60	63,788	72	7,943	1,308	1,125	3,438	2,775	310	
Europe	17,126	6,172	55	1,811	4,619	2,085	3	9,152	7	3,587	1,359	641	4,772	775	27	
Austria	215	124	-	15	32	77	-	91	-	63	8	27	8	2	3	
Belgium	173	99	-	7	12	26	-	36	-	20	6	9	7	1	-	
Czechoslovakia	193	119	1	4	5	82	-	76	-	39	13	19	1	-	-	
Denmark	132	75	-	4	13	58	-	57	-	49	1	6	-	-	1	
Finland	101	58	-	2	7	49	-	63	-	35	2	6	-	-	-	
France	526	293	-	23	70	200	-	233	-	199	17	9	1	8	-	
Germany	1,098	594	3	35	145	411	-	504	-	410	40	17	11	5	1	
Greece	1,358	558	4	205	441	4	2	70	-	391	264	29	16	-	2	
Hungary	1,670	240	1	51	185	23	-	610	1	110	63	21	207	-	3	
Ireland	204	137	-	7	65	65	-	87	-	21	27	18	1	-	-	
Italy	2,628	1,457	12	409	1,033	1	-	1,469	2	827	203	102	22	4	-	
Netherlands	200	111	1	8	20	82	-	89	-	86	8	3	11	3	-	
Norway	101	64	-	6	23	35	-	37	-	22	7	7	1	-	-	
Poland	1,284	703	3	153	458	90	1	581	1	179	81	99	54	157	10	
Portugal	572	302	1	38	263	3	-	270	2	166	58	21	-	1	2	
Rumania	1,447	150	4	42	103	1	-	1,267	-	58	35	21	1,167	14	-	
Spain	1,746	884	6	280	613	5	-	862	-	177	196	18	8	685	1	
Sweden	184	157	-	5	18	35	-	66	-	26	3	14	-	-	-	
Switzerland	184	157	-	15	53	89	-	27	-	22	1	3	-	1	-	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	879	420	3	142	274	1	-	459	1	117	133	10	190	87	1	
United Kingdom	1,304	875	3	57	174	643	-	629	-	321	59	42	1	2	5	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	395	139	2	11	52	76	-	256	-	38	22	113	52	22	9	
Yugoslavia	1,598	391	9	94	289	3	-	1,207	-	173	86	18	952	2	1	
Other Europe	348	108	3	15	62	48	-	260	-	62	19	30	144	7	-	
Asia	25,653	18,978	660	7,087	11,101	115	35	5,875	23	3,492	559	1,380	87	89	448	
China 1/	11,051	9,767	583	2,289	5,570	8	13	2,284	21	3,164	1,273	1,290	-	56	32	
Hong Kong	2,043	1,914	18	217	1,694	5	-	109	1	94	5	1	-	6	2	
India	2,829	2,590	4	1,701	880	6	4	239	-	212	28	80	-	-	-	
Indonesia	111	68	1	33	32	2	-	23	-	12	7	6	-	-	-	
Iran	964	562	1	268	272	3	-	402	1	364	32	1	6	-	-	
Iraq	366	221	2	40	136	3	-	125	-	103	15	-	7	-	-	
Israel	455	348	-	166	311	18	-	173	-	161	9	-	-	1	-	
Japan	1,091	633	1	300	331	1	-	458	-	349	74	10	-	1	4	
Jordan 2/	304	165	2	67	96	-	-	139	-	120	11	-	8	-	-	
Korea	1,424	1,243	12	587	639	-	5	181	-	136	45	-	-	-	-	
Lebanon	225	97	-	38	57	2	-	128	-	78	8	6	25	7	2	
Pakistan	356	291	1	212	78	-	-	55	-	47	2	8	-	-	-	
Philippines	2,700	1,193	6	661	723	-	1	1,307	-	906	121	19	-	14	187	
Puerto Rico	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	
Syrian Arab Republic	192	100	-	39	61	-	-	92	-	65	13	7	20	6	-	
Vietnam	84	67	-	23	19	12	13	17	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	
Other Asia	441	359	3	108	189	57	2	122	-	92	15	12	3	-	-	
North America	25,882	97	14	5	17	7	2	25,832	39	61	529	1,406	-	24,872	86	
Canada	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	3	3	2	116	-	17	5	
Mexico	998	-	-	-	-	-	-	998	21	1	687	-	37	52	-	
Cuba	24,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,773	1	-	1	5	-	24,762	4	
Barbados	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dominican Republic	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	
Haiti	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	9	-	-	1	13	6	2	
Trinidad & Tobago	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
St. Christopher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other West Indies	36	12	6	1	1	4	-	22	1	5	1	13	-	1	-	
British Honduras	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	16	1	25	6	-	-	-	
Costa Rica	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	1	53	1	-	-	-	
El Salvador	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	2	-	118	-	-	-	-	
Guatemala	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-	-	237	3	-	-	-	
Honduras	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-	-	132	-	-	-	-	
Nicaragua	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	38	1	-	-	-	
Panama	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	42	1	-	-	-	
Other North America	80	16	-	2	12	2	2	62	-	7	24	5	-	26	-	
South America	1,132	3	-	-	-	-	3	1,129	3	13	1,092	5	-	13	1	
Argentina	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	-	-	215	1	-	3	-	
Bolivia	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	
Brazil	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	80	2	-	4	-	
Chile	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	
Colombia	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	182	1	-	-	-	
Ecuador	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	1	-	127	-	-	-	-	
Peru	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	267	-	1	264	-	-	-	-	
Venezuela	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	1	41	1	-	6	-	
Other South America	66	3	-	-	-	-	3	63	2	9	54	-	-	-	1	
Africa	1,200	502	8	165	290	18	-	508	-	193	28	5	371	1	-	
Cape Verde Island	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morocco	108	63	-	19	39	5	-	43	-	37	6	-	-	-	-	
South Africa	141	126	-	45	75	6	-	35	-	26	9	-	-	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	681	205	7	79	117	2	-	443	-	60	10	2	370	-	-	
Other Africa	281	208	1	22	59	126	-	73	-	66	3	3	1	1	-	
Oceania	553	352	-	168	180	66	-	198	-	170	26	4	-	1	-	
Australia	335	208	-	103	97	8	-	127	-	104	20	3	-	-	-	
Fiji	15	13	-	1	10	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
New Zealand	83	52	-	35	15	2	-	31	-	28	1	1	-	1	-	
Other Oceania	120	81	-	9	38	36	-	39	-	36	3	-	-	-	-	
Other countries	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

3/ Includes 121 two Hungarian parolees - act of July 25, 1958

TABLE 8C. ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245, IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH.
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Number adjusted	Status at entry															
		Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Spouses and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	NATO officials	U.S. citizenship claimed	Professees	All others
All countries	28,619	469	537	17,019	37	420	9,927	714	184	409	37	985	214	10	333	9,550	458
Europe	13,025	197	276	9,981	16	169	1,059	85	66	213	10	209	51	8	10	601	34
Austria	175	3	6	138	-	1	13	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	3	1
Belgium	80	2	3	78	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Czechoslovakia	170	-	5	152	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Denmark	125	5	5	93	-	3	8	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	2	-
Finland	95	6	1	68	-	-	10	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
France	508	5	22	367	1	6	20	4	7	16	1	16	-	1	-	15	-
Germany	1,061	17	21	867	-	25	55	11	1	22	1	30	6	3	-	20	2
Greece	1,305	7	21	868	4	-	320	9	3	29	2	27	1	-	-	12	2
Hungary	432	-	3	370	1	1	14	1	-	10	-	4	2	-	-	3	-
Ireland	185	-	5	164	1	1	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Italy	2,579	22	36	2,205	1	8	135	5	5	20	2	16	2	-	-	18	6
Netherlands	182	1	6	111	-	14	20	3	1	9	1	8	-	1	-	1	2
Norway	93	-	3	58	-	-	5	21	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	9	2
Poland	959	3	9	776	-	2	40	10	1	15	-	11	2	-	-	66	4
Portugal	565	40	2	466	1	-	27	-	9	4	1	1	1	1	6	6	2
Rumania	237	2	4	180	-	1	27	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	19	-
Spain	1,251	41	46	679	3	3	101	-	17	73	-	8	1	-	-	277	2
Sweden	85	5	1	65	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	180	5	6	109	1	7	18	-	-	15	-	8	8	-	-	52	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	667	3	10	430	2	4	110	8	3	5	-	29	13	-	-	52	-
United Kingdom	1,251	25	55	955	2	27	61	14	9	54	1	19	6	1	2	14	8
U.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	197	1	1	150	-	-	14	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	22	1
Yugoslavia	619	2	5	558	-	1	19	5	1	7	1	5	-	-	-	9	2
Other Europe	163	2	1	128	-	-	14	3	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	7
Asia	12,381	205	210	6,786	20	111	9,623	748	72	269	26	714	165	-	299	5,988	417
China	9,054	46	35	827	8	34	3,317	137	41	38	9	102	23	-	264	3,780	167
Hong Kong	2,015	-	3	93	-	4	348	6	3	3	-	3	1	-	26	1,506	19
India	2,822	31	16	296	-	3	1,703	345	4	49	10	83	5	-	-	228	2
Indonesia	7	2	6	48	-	-	25	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-
Iran	937	1	9	308	-	7	426	19	-	-	1	72	2	-	-	11	1
Iraq	337	1	5	128	1	-	161	11	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	12	-
Japan	667	10	6	386	-	-	180	41	-	10	-	16	1	-	-	5	-
Japan 2 ¹	1,055	5	50	475	2	40	301	13	-	46	1	44	23	-	-	45	8
Korea 2 ¹	294	1	5	143	-	-	128	4	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	5	1
Jordan	1,407	13	14	263	3	15	80	86	-	21	-	43	7	-	-	62	15
Lebanon	183	2	3	86	-	-	71	6	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	2
Pakistan	339	15	9	37	-	-	209	25	3	6	-	19	13	-	-	15	3
Philippines	2,471	50	4	1,352	7	26	146	50	1	285	14	11	1	-	3	223	6
Singapore	36	1	-	29	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	158	2	6	62	-	-	69	10	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	2
Syrian Arab Republic	71	10	1	17	-	1	29	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Taiwan	461	10	5	120	1	1	196	11	4	4	1	43	-	-	2	74	9
Other Asia	731	13	4	655	-	16	3	19	1	1	5	2	-	-	2	5	2
North America	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Christopher	12	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other West Indies	40	-	-	36	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
British Honduras	36	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica	40	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	118	1	1	102	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Guatemala	237	3	2	226	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Honduras	132	1	-	116	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nicaragua	38	3	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	62	4	2	53	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other North America	42	1	-	34	-	-	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	1,108	27	9	960	-	-	65	6	21	3	-	32	-	-	-	6	6
Argentina	215	7	3	192	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	53	6	-	34	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	60	4	1	51	-	-	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	101	-	-	90	-	-	8	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	182	3	1	162	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1
Ecuador	127	3	1	118	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	265	3	1	262	-	-	4	1	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	42	-	1	35	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America	63	1	1	43	1	-	14	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	815	11	22	372	-	7	225	69	8	18	-	32	11	1	-	29	2
Cape Verde Island	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	106	-	2	82	-	4	24	13	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	22	-
South Africa	191	2	4	78	-	-	78	6	-	7	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	268	2	7	116	-	-	80	22	2	5	-	23	6	-	-	5	-
Other Africa	276	1	9	96	-	1	133	14	5	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Oceania	268	10	16	292	-	3	120	25	7	22	-	11	2	1	-	26	2
Australia	332	15	13	183	-	2	41	22	7	16	-	11	3	-	-	21	-
Fiji	15	-	-	13	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	81	1	1	41	-	1	22	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania	120	-	-	59	-	-	51	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other countries	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan

2/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE NO. ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENCE STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, UNDER SEC. 245
OF THE I & N ACT, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH:
YEAR ENDING YEAR 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY														Prior to 1955
		1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955		
All countries	38,619	149	5,700	9,711	6,349	5,096	3,936	2,310	1,682	1,127	806	489	389	205	621	
Europe	13,025	110	4,054	6,435	1,733	856	826	560	321	121	70	39	17	20	64	
Austria	175	2	98	51	12	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Belgium	60	-	11	17	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Czechoslovakia	170	-	90	50	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Denmark	125	-	57	44	12	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	
Finland	95	3	36	37	6	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
France	7	509	265	159	60	22	5	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Germany	1,061	15	559	369	72	20	10	1	3	1	1	-	-	2	5	
Greece	1,305	9	197	346	232	126	155	96	44	35	31	10	13	7	6	
Hungary	432	3	96	180	86	26	15	5	3	-	1	10	6	-	-	
Ireland	185	2	127	46	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Italy	2,479	12	590	1,012	435	188	127	58	32	7	5	4	3	3	1	
Netherlands	182	3	98	46	18	8	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	
Norway	93	3	55	21	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Poland	959	5	208	343	128	67	74	85	39	2	4	-	2	1	1	
Portugal	3	565	3	111	251	82	60	20	10	13	11	2	-	-	-	
Romania	237	1	53	83	38	21	16	13	7	1	-	-	-	1	2	
Spain	1,251	7	176	255	151	145	208	170	105	17	5	3	3	1	5	
Sweden	85	-	57	18	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Switzerland	180	2	71	59	23	11	7	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	667	-	78	167	113	70	89	60	28	27	17	9	3	1	5	
United Kingdom	1,251	27	757	310	68	22	25	11	9	10	3	2	4	-	3	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	197	2	68	62	23	5	13	16	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	
Yugoslavia	619	3	133	263	107	44	43	4	16	2	-	-	2	1	1	
Other Europe	163	1	63	46	15	11	8	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	
Asia	22,391	25	1,284	3,715	6,149	4,031	2,933	1,662	1,305	979	721	439	134	243	571	
China /	9,054	4	205	1,061	1,674	1,877	1,367	660	545	466	344	180	174	116	403	
Hong Kong	2,015	-	52	331	490	586	313	56	52	42	26	26	8	13	22	
India	2,822	2	198	575	534	451	369	297	187	88	68	26	5	12	10	
Indonesia	86	1	14	22	16	4	6	3	6	7	1	-	2	3	-	
Iran	937	2	55	119	176	175	68	59	59	84	66	38	12	-	4	
Iraq	337	1	46	70	64	52	25	17	26	8	12	7	2	-	5	
Israel	667	1	93	208	149	62	59	35	16	8	6	3	5	-	2	
Japan	1,055	7	173	238	157	129	99	71	45	42	20	26	21	7	20	
Jordan /	294	1	46	89	39	26	24	19	20	19	3	4	1	2	1	
Korea	1,407	-	54	194	191	183	133	141	91	81	62	65	68	65	74	
Lebanon	183	2	40	36	27	22	13	14	13	6	4	4	2	-	-	
Pakistan	339	-	26	58	59	50	58	39	22	10	9	4	-	3	1	
Philippines	2,471	3	203	570	446	266	299	201	171	113	76	46	27	12	18	
Ryukyu Islands	34	-	3	8	14	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Syrian Arab Republic	158	-	24	40	21	23	15	8	10	6	3	3	3	-	2	
Vietnam	71	-	5	17	16	5	9	5	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	
Other Asia	461	1	47	74	76	77	53	36	39	18	18	7	3	6	6	
North America	731	4	15	557	86	27	21	5	4	-	1	2	2	1	3	
Canada	5	-	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mexico	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cuba	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bahamas	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dominican Republic	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Haiti	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trinidad & Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
St. Christopher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other West Indies	12	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
British Honduras	40	-	-	7	14	11	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Costa Rica	54	-	-	37	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
El Salvador	118	-	1	95	15	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guatemala	237	-	-	213	17	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Honduras	132	-	-	116	6	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	
Nicaragua	38	-	-	27	8	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Panama	42	-	-	30	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
Other North America	47	4	7	22	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	
South America	1,108	1	7	809	175	54	31	12	11	4	1	1	2	-	-	
Argentina	215	1	-	162	30	7	7	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Bolivia	53	-	-	35	10	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brazil	60	-	-	43	11	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chile	101	-	-	86	9	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colombia	182	-	1	137	28	11	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Ecuador	127	-	-	84	27	7	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Peru	265	-	2	211	40	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Venezuela	42	-	1	27	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other South America	63	-	3	24	10	9	6	4	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	
Africa	815	3	187	235	128	59	82	54	31	19	7	8	1	-	1	
Cape Verde Island	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morocco	106	1	33	33	21	5	10	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
South Africa	161	-	46	51	40	13	3	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	268	-	41	70	40	26	45	17	12	8	4	4	-	-	1	
Other Africa	276	2	66	80	25	15	24	31	18	9	2	3	1	-	-	
Oceania	548	6	153	160	77	69	41	17	10	4	6	-	1	1	3	
Australia	332	5	99	114	62	35	18	7	6	1	4	-	-	1	-	
Fiji	15	-	4	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Zealand	81	1	27	22	6	8	5	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Oceania	126	-	23	18	27	24	17	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	
Other countries	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

1/ Includes Taiwan

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6E. REFUGEES ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946-1967

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	President's Directive of Oct. 22, 1945	Displaced persons admitted	Displaced persons adjusting under Section 4	Refugee Relief Act of 1953	Act of July 29, 1953	Act of Sept. 11, 1953 (Section 615)	Act of July 29, 1956 (Hungarian refugees)	Act of Sept. 2, 1956 (Azores & Netherlands refugees)	Act of Sept. 22, 1956 (Sec. 6)	Act of July 10, 1960 (Refugees-entrants by Conditional)	Act of Oct. 3, 1960 (Refugees-entrants by Conditional)	Act of Nov. 2, 1960 (Refugees-entrants by Conditional)
All countries	778,600	40,324	352,400	3,670	53,766	180,021	466	20,462	30,730	22,213	18,072	12,953	25,732
Europe	695,773	39,002	340,751	1,794	53,689	171,689	75	16,833	30,700	9,896	13,376	6,625	7,49
Austria	16,425	2,015	6,425	2	2,529	4,658	451	532	102	3	69	14	2
Belgium	1,664	167	947	1	3	451	8	8	8	3	12	4	1
Bulgaria	1,909	22	567	10	12	278	1	197	5	-	317	301	-
Czechoslovakia	19,386	3,386	9,525	277	2,818	2,291	18	180	1	-	1	309	-
Denmark	1,259	12	9,943	221	263	657	18	18	1	-	11	1	-
Finland	162	12	93	1	1	18	36	36	1	-	1	1	-
France	2,080	157	791	1	660	1	198	10	5	5	194	40	6
Germany	100,004	16,071	52,059	5	10,069	20,422	54	1,508	19	307	253	26	3
Greece	66,166	895	12,876	297	3,504	9,859	1	5,172	29,405	5	1,350	567	5
Ireland	61	7	31	2	1	18	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Italy	62,303	154	2,237	12	19	57,026	4	1,486	2	2	953	58	4
Latvia	38,253	536	15,136	211	645	1,567	1	85	-	3	46	-	7
Lithuania	27,908	900	23,002	18	1,478	11,587	1	1,031	-	3	21	11	-
Netherlands	17,908	15	5	25	5	20	-	3	-	-	1	1	-
Norway	61	1	25	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	161,252	11,060	128,569	341	6,392	11,912	-	1,139	14	2	486	378	157
Portugal	5,011	8	14	1	7	34	-	125	4	1	3,370	1,556	14
Rumania	21,139	535	5,139	136	3,353	4,369	-	482	273	3	9	613	465
Spain	1,431	10	367	1	5	79	-	173	-	-	17	-	-
Sweden	309	66	131	1	3	38	-	59	1	3	-	4	1
Switzerland	2,744	183	1,819	4	7	679	-	25	2	3	-	4	2
United Kingdom	44,064	1,982	31,373	51	4,323	5,827	-	186	9	-	15	5	2
U.S.S.R. (Europe)	62,339	736	17,238	193	15,936	17,425	-	3,002	154	-	180	111	22
Yugoslavia	4,828	134	904	4	270	2,164	-	415	2	1	5,258	2,384	2
Other Europe	51,210	416	2,157	1,848	11	16,333	324	10,899	4	12,262	642	5,798	114
Asia	16,751	284	909	1,729	2	6,903	3	2,820	-	14	115	13	34
China 3/	95	4	7	1	1	46	2	21	-	7	3	3	-
India	15,903	2	2	1	4	3,168	-	612	-	42,133	2	3	-
Indonesia	4,355	3	19	8	2	2,268	287	1,505	-	1,133	2	1	1
Japan	4,430	3	9	2	2,268	287	1,505	1,505	-	269	1	5	1
Korea	983	40	77	46	-	607	4	3,793	-	1	1	1	-
Pakistan	372	3	19	3	-	121	15	170	3	3	33	7	-
Philippines	7,559	82	1,118	56	2	1,121	15	187	4	2	-	4	14
Other Asia	25,958	50	228	3	57	486	13	1,551	3	100	39	589	44
North America	72	3	17	-	8	15	-	191	35	22	11	2	45,872
Canada	47	3	3	1	5	5	-	7	1	-	4	-	17
Mexico	24,762	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	37
Cuba 4/	28	2	1	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,762
Other Americas	784	38	204	1	47	409	-	16	34	6	1	2	26
Other North America	135	24	15	-	4	23	-	22	9	2	1	-	15
South America	5,388	15	78	25	4	405	1	1,492	-	1	-	2,698	668
Africa	63	-	10	-	-	29	1	13	-	8	-	1	-
Australia & New Zealand	133	17	21	-	1	36	-	42	-	15	-	1	-
Other countries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes 6,130 Hungarian refugees.

2/ Includes 6,562 conditional entrants under Section 203(a)(7)(A) of P.L. 89-236, whose immigrant status does not become final until 2 years after entry.

3/ Includes Taiwan.

4/ Cuban refugees adjusted under the Act of November 2, 1966 (P.L. 89-732).

TABLE 6F. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 26, 1961 (P.L. 87-301)
SEPTEMBER 26, 1961-JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Beneficiary of 2nd preference <u>1/</u>	Beneficiary of 3rd preference <u>1/</u>
All countries	16,232	6,267	9,965
Europe	11,680	3,936	7,744
Austria	21	10	11
Czechoslovakia	82	70	12
France	46	15	31
Germany	34	17	17
Greece	1,213	625	588
Hungary	418	86	332
Italy	7,463	1,865	5,598
Latvia	40	37	3
Lithuania	64	54	10
Malta	28	8	20
Poland	531	261	270
Portugal	634	203	431
Rumania	197	158	39
Spain	136	88	48
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	234	203	31
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	88	66	22
Yugoslavia	378	138	240
Other Europe	73	32	41
Asia	3,483	1,796	1,687
China <u>2/</u>	1,390	854	536
Cyprus	35	9	26
Hong Kong	116	31	85
India	101	10	91
Indonesia	10	5	5
Iran	75	30	45
Iraq	77	31	46
Israel	89	10	79
Japan	302	209	93
Jordan <u>3/</u>	174	21	153
Korea	59	18	41
Lebanon	62	21	41
Malaysia	10	-	10
Pakistan	11	2	9
Philippines	896	508	388
Ryukyu Islands	15	5	10
Syrian Arab Republic	47	25	22
Other Asia	14	7	7
North America	890	473	417
Bahamas	35	5	30
Barbados	43	17	26
Jamaica	393	278	115
Trinidad and Tobago	58	9	49
Other West Indies	179	29	150
Central America	13	4	9
Other North America	169	131	38
South America	61	16	45
Africa	83	36	47
Morocco	17	12	5
Tunisia	14	6	8
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	42	12	30
Other Africa	10	6	4
Oceania	33	10	23
Other countries	2	-	2

1/ Act of June 27, 1952.

2/ Includes Taiwan.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6G. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF OCTOBER 24, 1962
(P.L. 87-885) BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
OCTOBER 24, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Beneficiary of First Preference 1/	Spouse or child of alien First Preference 1/	Beneficiary of Fourth Preference 1/	Spouse or child of alien Fourth Preference 1/
All countries	21,682	4,779	5,094	3,950	7,854
Europe	13,563	1,305	2,078	3,395	6,785
Belgium	11	-	-	-	11
France	34	2	5	2	25
Germany	18	4	3	2	9
Greece	1,873	184	171	647	871
Hungary	21	2	9	5	5
Italy	8,176	650	1,501	1,903	4,122
Malta	10	-	2	15	11
Poland	62	14	27	11	10
Portugal	1,946	3	4	560	1,379
Rumania	110	5	8	48	49
Spain	431	153	49	74	155
Switzerland	12	1	6	1	4
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	606	277	241	51	37
United Kingdom	39	2	32	-	5
Yugoslavia	152	3	4	66	74
Other Europe	42	5	11	10	16
Asia	6,790	3,045	2,541	368	836
China 2/	2,317	1,186	1,057	35	39
Cyprus	24	1	3	6	14
Hong Kong	196	84	72	3	47
India	855	476	307	29	43
Indonesia	27	16	11	-	-
Iran	137	37	28	27	45
Iraq	230	29	32	47	122
Israel	214	72	90	10	42
Japan	500	230	220	17	33
Jordan 3/	353	20	5	93	235
Korea	525	310	215	-	-
Lebanon	118	27	20	26	45
Malaysia	50	19	31	-	-
Pakistan	67	27	37	1	2
Philippines	1,075	474	389	64	148
Syrian Arab Republic	65	17	8	10	30
Other Asia	37	20	16	-	1
North America	808	245	268	158	137
Canada	51	10	36	-	5
Barbados	49	-	3	18	28
Jamaica	518	182	152	93	91
Trinidad and Tobago	105	35	64	5	1
Other West Indies	24	4	9	4	7
Central America	10	9	1	-	-
Other North America	51	5	3	38	5
South America	104	36	63	-	5
Africa	308	109	111	27	61
South Africa	70	23	43	1	3
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	215	82	66	24	43
Other Africa	23	4	2	2	15
Oceania	109	39	33	2	35
Australia	104	36	31	2	35
Other Oceania	5	3	2	-	-

1/ Act of June 27, 1952.

2/ Includes Taiwan.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 7. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY QUOTA CHARGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

/Numbers of visas issued and immigrants admitted will not necessarily agree. Differences may be caused by failure of the alien to make use of the visa issued, or by immigrants who are admitted to the United States in the year following the one in which the visa was issued, or by adjustments chargeable to future years./

Quota Area	Annual Quotas 1/ (1)	Quota Immigrants Admitted 27				
		1965 (2)	1966 (3)	Total (4)	Regular Quota (5)	Pool (6)
All quota areas	158,261	99,381	126,410	153,079	66,367	86,712
Europe	149,697	94,128	102,197	111,032	65,223	65,809
Albania	100	92	155	175	100	75
Austria	1,405	1,392	905	829	829	-
Belgium	1,297	1,015	784	656	656	-
Bulgaria	100	96	221	266	100	166
Czechoslovakia	2,859	1,965	1,445	1,151	1,151	-
Denmark	1,175	1,129	901	886	886	-
Estonia	115	85	91	77	77	-
Finland	588	540	377	455	455	-
France	3,099	3,011	2,283	2,251	2,251	-
Germany	25,814	21,621	16,461	7,747	7,747	-
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	65,361	29,923	23,721	27,656	27,656	-
Greece	308	213	4,906	11,917	308	11,609
Hungary	865	813	942	1,285	865	420
Ireland (Eire)	17,756	5,456	3,068	2,216	2,216	-
Italy	5,666	5,363	18,955	19,822	5,666	14,156
Latvia	235	247	174	111	111	-
Lithuania	386	395	273	127	127	-
Malta	100	41	228	346	100	246
Netherlands	3,136	3,132	2,242	1,942	1,942	-
Norway	4,364	2,237	1,584	1,177	1,177	-
Poland	6,488	6,236	7,713	4,404	4,404	-
Portugal	4,48	426	7,163	12,801	438	12,363
Rumania	289	294	1,090	1,120	289	831
Spain	250	251	982	1,728	250	1,478
Sweden	3,295	2,515	1,778	1,601	1,601	-
Switzerland	1,498	1,716	1,410	1,729	1,698	31
Turkey	225	171	672	1,367	225	1,142
U.S.S.R.	2,697	2,707	1,748	743	743	-
Yugoslavia	942	926	2,370	4,234	942	3,292
Other Europe	700	396	305	213	213	-
Asia	3,590	3,292	21,644	38,314	2,560	15,754
Burma	100	92	154	178	100	78
Ceylon	100	84	84	87	87	-
China	205	801 3/4	11,963	17,520	205	17,315
Cyprus	100	100	226	287	100	187
India	100	99	1,946	4,948	100	3,948
Indonesia	200	200	214	294	200	94
Iran (Persia)	100	101	311	856	100	756
Iraq	100	91	475	875	100	775
Israel	100	101	411	955	100	855
Japan	185	181	677	1,355	185	1,170
Jordan and Arab Palestine	200	199	667	1,903	200	603
Korea	100	111	528	1,719	100	1,619
Lebanon	100	100	227	416	100	316
Malaysia	400	278	192	216	216	-
Pakistan	100	99	236	544	100	444
Philippines	100	95	2,687	7,097	100	6,997
Syrian Arab Republic	100	108	155	366	100	266
Thailand	100	89	88	190	100	90
Vietnam	100	97	104	161	100	61
Yemen	100	75	103	100	100	-
Other Asia	900	194	136	67	67	-
Africa	4,274	1,332	1,658	2,644	1,099	1,545
Algeria	574	223	148	86	86	-
Ethiopia	100	86	61	50	50	-
Ghana	100	89	71	71	71	-
Kenya	100	71	76	87	87	-
Libya	100	80	67	73	73	-
Morocco	100	96	145	303	100	203
Nigeria	149	147	94	101	101	-
South Africa	100	93	168	399	100	299
Sudan	100	88	82	60	60	-
Tunisia	100	83	94	77	77	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	100	101	461	1,133	100	1,033
Other Africa	2,651	195	191	194	194	-
Oceania	700	435	708	1,079	485	594
Australia	100	100	274	581	100	481
New Zealand	100	88	122	207	100	107
Pacific Islands	100	113	111	106	100	6
Tonga	100	66	105	98	98	-
Western Samoa	100	85	75	87	87	-
Other Oceania	200	3	1	-	-	-
North America	-	194	103	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	94	65 2/4	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	100	58 2/4	-	-	-

1 The annual quota for 1965 and 1966 was 158,561 under P.L. 89-236; the established quota was reduced with the elimination of the Asia-Pacific triangle, Jamaica and Trinidad-Tobago, as quota charges after December 1, 1965.

2 Figures include adjustment of status cases. Adjustments chargeable to future years are included in the year of adjustment.

3 Includes no action 246 suspension of deportation cases.

4/ admissions with visas issued prior to December 1, 1965.

TABLE 7A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY QUOTA CHARTER AND QUOTA PREFERENCES
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Conditional entries		
		Total relative preferences	1st preference - unattached sons and daughters of U.S. citizens	2nd preference - spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of resident aliens	4th pref. - aliens (U.S. citizens, their spouses and children)	5th pref. - teachers, scientists, etc. (U.S. citizens, their spouses and children)	Total occupational preferences	Immigrants in professions	Spouses and children	Other workers	Spouses and children	Admitted	Adjustment - Sec. 201(a)(7)(A) proviso	Nonpreference immigrants
All quota areas	153,079	79,671	1,317	19,157	15,652	43,545	25,365	9,979	6,831	4,876	3,679	4,106	2,545	61,392
Europe	111,032	58,146	616	13,148	10,633	33,747	8,623	1,463	1,027	3,315	2,818	3,608	826	39,811
Albania	175	65	1	7	1	56	7	-	-	4	3	98	5	-
Austria	829	151	3	50	11	87	27	11	18	38	12	9	2	590
Belgium	656	43	-	18	6	19	27	5	10	6	6	3	15	586
Bulgaria	266	30	1	6	1	22	8	4	-	1	3	185	-	43
Czechoslovakia	1,151	304	5	45	12	242	23	5	6	9	3	354	-	470
Denmark	886	57	1	16	2	38	31	4	2	19	6	-	-	798
Estonia	77	17	1	5	3	8	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	54
Finland	455	59	1	24	-	34	23	3	3	10	7	-	-	373
France	2,251	518	3	175	41	299	148	24	25	46	53	28	-	1,557
Germany	7,747	1,680	22	527	53	878	250	35	32	112	71	10	-	6,007
Greece	27,656	5,316	100	1,187	539	3,290	980	298	199	245	238	1	183	21,176
Greece	11,917	11,357	37	1,690	436	9,394	524	170	50	197	107	8	-	28
Hungary	1,285	539	11	88	58	381	241	55	32	87	67	363	5	137
Ireland (Eire)	2,216	542	6	68	6	464	277	7	1	7	2	-	-	1,657
Italy	19,822	16,482	177	4,892	6,468	4,905	3,305	145	107	1,431	1,622	37	-	18
Latvia	111	48	2	11	8	27	11	3	2	4	2	-	-	52
Lithuania	127	44	2	12	1	29	5	2	2	1	-	2	5	71
Malta	366	325	1	11	15	248	20	4	4	9	3	-	-	1
Netherlands	1,962	305	7	118	17	362	126	17	32	33	44	1	-	1,310
Norway	1,177	97	2	38	6	51	12	6	-	5	1	-	-	1,068
Poland	4,404	3,432	46	1,260	325	1,801	451	117	61	188	85	154	94	273
Portugal	12,801	12,263	88	1,788	1,647	8,860	623	43	23	194	163	-	9	6
Rumania	1,120	253	2	32	39	160	177	34	28	58	59	660	15	15
Spain	1,728	746	5	221	53	685	569	134	63	292	60	1	621	13
Sweden	1,601	79	4	15	7	33	30	2	3	15	10	-	-	1,492
Switzerland	1,729	123	2	31	15	75	114	18	32	38	26	3	-	1,689
Turkey	1,367	622	5	153	36	430	594	211	207	94	82	104	42	5
U.S.S.R.	743	193	10	42	9	132	60	14	6	12	8	87	6	437
Yugoslavia	4,236	2,294	69	499	797	828	397	91	75	157	74	1,518	13	112
Other Europe	213	82	1	28	5	48	8	-	3	5	-	1	11	11
Asia	38,334	20,106	684	5,545	4,909	8,968	15,447	8,085	5,408	1,330	624	67	1,718	996
Burma	178	54	1	22	-	31	47	41	27	13	16	1	2	24
Ceylon	87	15	-	14	-	1	7	5	2	-	-	-	26	39
China	17,520	10,300	289	1,952	3,019	5,040	4,930	2,552	1,860	340	178	8	1,669	613
Cyprus	287	269	1	78	21	189	18	8	-	9	1	-	-	-
India	4,068	713	6	453	46	208	3,322	1,936	1,191	137	58	-	-	13
Indonesia	296	126	2	41	7	76	162	57	67	23	15	-	-	6
Iran (Persia)	856	377	-	187	9	181	476	280	120	44	12	-	-	3
Iraq	875	697	5	176	18	698	168	82	53	22	11	6	2	2
Israel	955	483	16	154	80	253	462	187	163	50	62	-	1	9
Japan	1,355	553	19	217	49	268	797	264	227	216	70	-	3	2
Jordan and Arab Palestine	1,003	943	3	305	74	561	52	38	10	4	-	5	1	2
Korea	1,719	423	7	219	28	169	1,278	549	515	126	88	-	1	17
Lebanon	416	292	7	128	12	145	89	41	30	11	7	28	4	3
Malaysia	216	61	-	15	17	29	26	12	7	5	2	-	2	127
Pakistan	564	121	2	61	13	45	420	271	118	27	4	-	-	3
Philippines	7,097	4,233	319	1,341	1,512	1,061	2,853	1,614	979	203	57	-	1	10
Syrian Arab Republic	366	263	6	92	15	150	80	38	17	15	10	19	3	1
Thailand	190	37	-	32	1	4	124	90	10	22	2	-	1	28
Vietnam	161	35	-	27	2	6	62	15	5	32	10	-	2	62
Yemen	100	91	1	22	5	63	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	100
Other Asia	67	20	-	9	1	10	20	4	7	9	-	-	-	27
Africa	2,634	1,019	9	266	61	683	705	250	220	113	122	431	-	479
Algeria	86	27	-	6	-	21	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	55
Ethiopia	90	8	-	-	-	4	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	38
Ghana	71	29	-	29	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	39
Kenya	87	14	-	11	-	3	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	67
Libya	73	48	-	4	1	43	7	1	-	1	5	-	-	18
Morocco	303	259	2	38	15	204	44	12	1	19	12	-	-	-
Nigeria	101	27	-	27	-	-	11	7	3	1	-	-	-	63
South Africa	399	86	4	43	11	28	301	80	100	54	67	-	-	12
Sudan	60	19	-	1	5	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	40
Tunisia	77	65	-	11	3	51	9	2	-	3	4	-	-	3
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,133	396	3	78	23	292	297	137	102	30	28	431	-	9
Other Africa	194	41	-	14	3	24	18	8	4	2	4	-	-	135
Oceania	1,076	602	8	128	49	147	590	181	176	118	115	-	1	86
Australia	21	156	2	3	45	64	405	133	121	76	75	-	-	22
New Zealand	207	30	3	11	-	16	158	47	51	33	27	-	-	19
Pacific Islands	106	91	2	63	4	22	14	1	4	8	1	-	1	1
Tonga	98	62	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Western Samoa	87	65	1	47	-	17	13	-	-	1	12	-	-	9

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, kindred workers	Executive and farm managers	Managers, proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, kindred workers	Operative and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no occupation reported
All countries	361,972	41,652	3,276	7,974	16,062	3,721	18,921	15,675	17,466	12,732	5,277	10,429	204,067
Europe	178,214	16,421	2,441	2,638	7,075	1,518	11,221	6,760	6,266	5,126	2,815	4,384	76,728
Austria	1,101	215	1	34	96	19	80	59	43	3	3	3	461
Belgium	761	158	1	20	41	10	15	14	61	24	—	—	394
Czechoslovakia	1,406	248	—	—	24	122	71	29	62	3	37	8	818
Denmark	1,158	262	1	—	11	20	29	64	11	53	3	3	461
Finland	586	98	1	13	52	17	55	13	71	27	4	—	268
France	3,440	447	7	80	292	42	99	73	121	166	13	8	2,050
Germany	16,061	1,467	2	179	1,465	295	593	293	458	539	9	103	8,530
Greece	15,905	589	815	315	197	76	1,254	1,260	180	776	464	69	10,798
Hungary	2,016	350	5	74	130	37	273	176	34	88	6	—	50,183
Ireland	2,624	724	19	—	108	190	50	102	292	151	23	48	821
Italy	26,565	3,460	741	281	201	35	1,410	1,767	4,475	826	790	1,847	15,008
Netherlands	2,039	366	8	73	130	35	104	37	63	83	10	13	1,117
Norway	1,341	299	4	24	172	24	41	35	128	54	—	5	557
Poland	5,876	612	295	184	243	83	493	332	67	131	210	156	2,112
Portugal	13,927	115	422	210	204	43	697	496	328	699	1,005	946	8,762
Romania	2,457	402	1	87	204	67	213	193	10	71	6	51	1,152
Spain	3,640	517	24	151	105	88	275	262	143	229	56	56	1,776
Sweden	1,763	—	—	39	205	20	35	20	153	80	—	—	1,010
Switzerland	1,886	468	5	51	146	17	102	15	192	104	2	4	780
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	2,213	427	6	108	61	46	170	116	19	48	4	27	1,161
United Kingdom	26,965	4,726	6	487	2,009	317	1,451	1,728	1,151	1,728	103	12,924	12,924
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	1,033	155	6	60	61	23	95	52	27	33	4	11	507
Yugoslavia	5,879	365	55	24	163	21	670	523	110	231	143	366	3,203
Other Europe	1,812	282	7	47	87	22	185	162	22	67	42	70	619
Asia	59,233	13,428	277	1,557	1,923	481	1,150	1,865	685	2,896	481	538	33,957
China	19,314	1,934	23	851	739	184	349	1,296	251	2,023	27	155	9,917
Hong Kong	6,355	308	3	58	3	141	18	62	15	84	—	7	6,540
India	4,642	163	18	66	104	25	40	21	13	29	15	1	1,836
Indonesia	470	121	1	13	28	2	12	5	8	11	1	—	266
Japan	1,414	550	1	58	27	31	12	10	12	10	1	17	218
Iraq	1,071	180	6	58	76	13	37	32	10	14	1	24	620
Israel	1,401	375	—	35	78	18	69	27	3	11	1	10	934
Lebanon	5,868	525	23	12	122	15	51	97	51	97	30	210	2,610
Jordan	1,804	175	25	82	60	13	122	43	12	26	10	13	991
Korea	3,956	830	2	36	74	11	12	26	25	54	4	4	4,881
Libania	752	133	3	29	27	14	57	28	6	21	3	7	424
Pakistan	368	361	6	25	20	1	6	2	7	10	5	—	310
Philippines	10,865	2,800	129	105	281	52	222	160	232	310	358	180	6,036
Ryukyu Islands	369	4	—	7	2	—	3	3	4	2	3	3	337
Sri Lanka	535	96	3	29	18	56	29	6	4	15	4	7	299
Vietnam	490	75	—	3	18	4	1	2	3	3	—	—	381
Other Asia	1,876	420	32	37	74	27	61	68	35	76	16	63	967
North America	140,138	10,515	536	3,287	5,853	1,525	5,629	6,332	10,225	4,223	1,932	5,085	65,397
Canada	23,442	1,401	27	597	994	328	1,091	584	129	577	32	689	15,193
Mexico	42,371	657	343	366	334	119	1,287	683	2,557	945	1,593	1,450	30,037
Cuba	33,141	3,252	35	1,803	2,598	862	1,469	2,789	258	1,368	23	926	18,068
Barbados	1,037	137	—	11	77	15	87	108	144	57	3	19	359
Dominican Republic	11,514	270	104	201	100	27	359	519	1,101	96	201	287	8,249
Haiti	3,587	307	—	60	121	9	163	400	423	76	2	10	1,996
Jamaica	10,483	1,157	13	110	686	83	501	637	1,644	508	64	86	2,824
Trinidad and Tobago	2,140	330	—	17	129	15	84	75	713	79	—	7	711
St. Christopher	1,092	38	—	13	37	7	101	58	169	46	—	30	583
Other West Indies	2,099	213	—	23	145	30	125	149	323	115	12	26	992
British Honduras	907	59	1	9	55	6	68	66	210	23	1	11	418
Costa Rica	1,175	69	—	16	35	5	49	37	141	36	4	7	776
El Salvador	1,065	60	1	18	67	5	31	48	235	39	3	6	532
Guatemala	1,469	89	2	21	109	17	65	63	216	60	2	14	781
Honduras	1,550	59	1	8	57	4	61	55	213	88	2	22	907
Nicaragua	729	62	8	8	31	2	26	34	95	22	1	1	466
Panama	1,676	74	—	11	96	5	44	39	213	42	—	5	1,147
Other North America	501	61	9	15	22	6	20	18	21	20	6	8	295
South America	16,517	1,928	8	274	732	103	635	524	1,356	399	17	73	10,268
Argentina	2,477	506	—	51	72	22	160	101	152	53	—	11	1,369
Bolivia	635	96	—	10	70	4	12	8	64	18	—	—	353
Brazil	1,596	194	—	24	83	12	74	36	127	69	3	4	1,071
Chile	836	122	—	13	40	4	33	28	78	22	—	3	492
Colombia	4,556	352	2	71	137	22	142	125	463	56	2	16	3,128
Ecuador	2,719	191	1	55	123	6	92	117	180	40	—	6	1,931
Peru	1,670	132	—	15	100	16	65	53	378	115	1	19	786
Venezuela	539	45	1	7	11	5	10	3	12	4	—	2	419
Other South America	1,409	293	2	28	96	8	67	53	116	42	3	12	689
Africa	4,236	893	10	171	319	72	164	140	34	104	21	15	2,254
Cape Verde Island	335	4	8	8	4	—	20	19	1	18	19	19	215
Kenya	467	4	—	17	42	5	—	28	2	3	—	—	265
South Africa	637	185	—	28	61	3	14	22	5	—	4	1	235
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,703	394	1	94	168	50	81	61	5	27	—	5	817
Other Africa	1,104	265	1	24	64	14	41	33	25	27	1	6	603
Oceania	2,328	459	4	47	155	22	72	25	40	36	13	16	1,457
Australia	1,247	306	—	31	96	11	22	9	8	10	1	2	751
Fiji	263	112	—	3	23	5	25	8	9	4	3	1	138
New Zealand	414	115	—	10	16	3	4	3	6	6	—	2	225
Other Oceania	422	26	3	3	11	3	14	5	20	16	7	9	205
Other countries	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3

1. Includes Taiwan.

2. Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE No. BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Occupation	Number Admitted	Beneficiaries of Occupational Preference Act of October 3, 1955						Other 1/ Immigrants
		Total	Third Preference		Sixth Preference			
			Admission	Adjustment	Admission	Adjustment		
All occupations	361,972	16,855	2,732	7,267	3,107	1,769	146,111	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	41,652	11,053	2,668	7,056	629	710	30,599	
Accountants and auditors	1,701	181	47	106	13	15	1,520	
Actors and actresses	96	9	1	8	—	—	87	
Airplane pilots and navigators	125	7	1	—	4	2	118	
Architects	144	60	9	44	6	6	296	
Artists and art teachers	338	74	7	36	9	22	264	
Athletes	105	7	—	—	1	6	98	
Authors	50	6	2	2	—	2	40	
Chaplains	1,284	561	120	422	11	8	723	
Clergymen	761	32	9	18	3	2	709	
Professors and instructors	1,961	965	165	750	17	13	476	
Dancers and dancing teachers	91	11	—	5	1	8	80	
Dentists	231	58	38	15	4	1	175	
Designers	676	231	4	173	25	29	448	
Dietitians and nutritionists	206	71	15	47	4	5	135	
Draftsmen	1,068	102	2	42	33	25	966	
Editors and reporters	268	45	6	33	1	5	223	
Engineers	8,462	3,411	597	2,651	103	60	3,771	
Entertainers	166	22	1	11	3	7	144	
Foresters and conservationists	26	3	1	2	—	—	23	
Lawyers and judges	257	20	14	6	—	—	237	
Librarians	575	263	24	252	3	4	292	
Musicians and music teachers	405	43	3	26	5	9	362	
Nurses	4,946	665	359	204	86	18	4,279	
Optometrists	36	5	2	1	2	—	29	
Personnel and labor relations workers	29	1	—	1	—	—	28	
Agricultural scientists	129	30	8	18	2	2	99	
Biological scientists	211	91	20	69	1	1	120	
Geologists and geophysicists	107	28	5	23	—	—	79	
Hematologists	98	36	7	29	—	—	62	
Mathematicians	455	135	37	94	3	1	320	
Physicists	85	25	3	22	—	—	60	
Pharmacists	338	81	41	32	—	1	257	
Photographers	287	8	—	—	2	6	279	
Physicians and surgeons	3,326	1,017	691	306	14	6	2,309	
Public relations men and publicity writers	72	9	—	2	1	6	63	
Radio operators	72	—	—	—	—	—	72	
Recreation and group workers	25	6	4	2	1	1	19	
Religious workers	1,013	259	14	46	58	141	754	
Social and welfare workers, except group	355	87	13	67	2	5	268	
Sociologists	193	58	13	40	2	1	135	
Economists	91	26	10	16	—	—	65	
Psychologists	143	56	1	47	2	6	87	
Statisticians and actuaries	32	10	3	7	—	—	22	
Miscellaneous social scientists	32	10	3	7	—	—	22	
Sports instructors and officials	106	18	1	3	3	11	88	
Surveyors	83	5	—	2	2	1	78	
Technicians	2,802	405	30	165	95	115	2,397	
Teachers	5,260	1,026	225	684	45	72	4,254	
Therapists and healers, not specified	176	28	1	8	6	13	148	
Veterinarians	67	32	15	16	1	—	65	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other	1,697	622	54	461	52	75	1,075	
Farmers and farm managers	3,276	9	2	1	—	—	3,267	
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	7,674	216	38	81	81	112	7,660	
Buyers and department heads, store	92	13	—	1	5	7	79	
Managers and superintendents, building	135	7	—	1	2	—	128	
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship	76	5	—	—	1	4	73	
Officials and administrators, public administration	132	11	—	—	—	—	121	
Foreign government officials	97	2	—	1	—	1	95	
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified	72	5	—	2	1	2	67	
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other	7,368	271	38	68	71	94	7,097	
Clerical and kindred workers	16,062	216	13	55	86	62	15,846	
Agents	283	14	—	—	7	7	269	
Attendants, physician's and dentist's office	51	—	—	—	—	—	51	
Bank tellers	346	2	—	—	2	—	344	
Bookkeepers	833	8	—	—	3	5	825	
Cashiers	483	4	—	—	2	2	479	
File clerks	34	—	—	—	—	—	34	
Office machine operators	485	13	2	7	1	3	472	
Postal clerks	57	—	—	—	—	—	57	
Receptionists	361	3	—	—	2	1	358	
Shipping and receiving clerks	5,708	73	1	6	16	30	5,633	
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries	278	1	—	—	1	—	277	
Stock clerks and storekeepers	60	—	—	—	—	—	60	
Telegraph operators	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Telephone operators	44	1	—	—	1	—	43	
Ticker, station, and express agents	6,499	96	10	42	30	14	6,403	
Clerical and kindred workers, other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	3,721	43	2	10	18	13	3,676	
Advertising agents and salesmen	165	6	—	—	4	2	159	
Insurance agents and brokers	164	2	—	1	1	1	162	
Real estate agents and brokers	—	48	1	—	—	—	48	
Salesmen and sales clerks, other	3,363	34	2	9	12	11	3,329	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	18,921	1,788	5	27	1,331	649	17,143	
Bakers	132	13	—	1	14	23	557	
Blacksmiths	130	1	—	—	—	—	129	
Bookbinders	1,530	51	—	—	27	16	1,458	
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters	1,300	103	—	—	70	33	1,127	
Cabinetmakers	1,779	32	—	—	30	2	1,747	
Carpenters	107	7	—	—	5	—	100	
Compositors and typesetters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE PA. BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Occupation	Number Admitted	Beneficiaries of Occupational Preferences Act of October 3, 1965					Other 1/ low- grants
		Total	Third Preference				
			Admis- sions	Adjust- ments	Admis- sions	Adjust- ments	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers (Cont'd)							
Decorators and window dressers	130	8	-	-	5	3	142
Electricians	1,042	34	-	1	22	11	1,008
Foremen	419	11	-	-	7	4	408
Furriers	111	4	-	-	3	1	107
Inspectors, other	177	5	-	1	3	1	172
Jewelry, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths	47	44	-	2	20	22	339
Linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power ..	114	1	-	-	1	-	113
Machinists	1,328	78	-	-	52	26	1,250
Mechanics and repairmen	4,160	166	-	1	116	49	3,994
Painters, construction and maintenance ..	476	1	-	-	-	-	475
Photographers and lithographers	51	4	-	-	3	1	47
Plasterers	85	6	-	-	5	1	79
Plumbers and pipe fitters	316	7	-	-	6	1	309
Pressmen and plate printers, printing	292	7	1	-	3	3	285
Shoemakers and repairers, except factory	508	35	-	-	24	11	473
Stone cutters and stone carvers	125	29	-	-	13	16	96
Structural metal workers	69	5	-	-	5	-	64
Tailors and tailoresses	2,119	847	-	-	703	144	1,272
Tinmiths, coppermiths, and sheet metal workers	135	10	-	-	9	1	125
Tool makers, and die makers and setters	994	101	-	-	84	17	891
Upholsterers	168	10	-	-	4	6	158
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other	1,196	110	4	17	55	34	1,086
Operatives and kindred workers	15,675	283	-	14	182	67	15,612
Apprentices	368	5	-	-	-	5	363
Assemblers	389	1	-	-	-	1	388
Attendants, auto service and parking	62	-	-	-	-	-	62
Bus drivers	94	-	-	-	-	-	94
Checkers, cashiers, and inspectors, manufacturing	54	-	-	-	-	-	54
Conductors, bus and street railway	47	-	-	-	-	-	47
Deliverymen and routemen	106	1	-	-	1	-	105
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory	3,251	117	-	-	103	14	3,134
Knitters, loopers and toppers, textile	104	3	-	-	-	3	101
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives	483	2	-	-	2	-	481
Meat cutters, except slaughter and packing house	438	12	-	-	5	7	426
Mine operatives and laborers	91	-	-	-	-	-	91
Packers and wrappers	290	-	-	-	-	-	290
Painters, except construction and maintenance	379	2	-	-	2	-	377
Photographic process workers	59	1	-	-	1	-	58
Sailors and deck hands	1,084	-	-	-	-	-	1,084
Sewers and stitchers, manufacturing	1,202	5	-	-	1	4	1,197
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs	888	7	-	-	6	1	881
Truck and tractor drivers	16	2	-	-	2	-	14
Weavers, textile	192	5	-	-	3	1	187
Welders and flame-cutters	674	22	-	-	18	4	652
Operative and kindred workers, other	4,837	76	-	14	37	25	4,761
Private household workers	17,406	603	-	-	426	177	16,803
Housekeepers, private household	5,521	204	-	-	113	91	5,317
Private household workers, other	11,685	399	-	-	313	86	11,486
Serviceworkers, except private household	12,632	517	4	17	310	186	12,315
Attendants	457	17	-	-	12	5	440
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists	577	12	-	-	11	1	565
Bar tenders	213	2	-	-	1	1	211
Chambermaids and maids	119	9	-	-	6	3	110
Charwomen and cleaners	576	-	-	-	-	-	576
Cooks, except private household	2,717	299	-	-	198	121	2,418
Counter and fountain workers	97	-	-	-	-	-	97
Flowermen, fire protection	44	1	-	-	1	-	43
Guards, watchmen, and doorknockers	127	1	-	-	-	-	126
Hairdressers and cosmetologists	1,115	37	-	-	24	13	1,078
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household	1,308	33	-	-	24	9	1,275
Janitors and sextons	315	2	-	-	2	-	313
Kitchen workers, other	593	3	-	-	-	3	590
Midwives	52	1	-	-	1	-	51
Police officers and detectives	155	1	-	-	-	-	154
U.S. military	468	4	-	-	-	-	464
Foreign military	68	1	-	-	-	-	67
Porters	222	-	-	-	-	-	222
Practical nurses	110	4	-	-	3	1	106
Waiters and waitresses	1,742	30	-	-	18	11	1,712
Serviceworkers, except private household, other	1,577	60	4	16	27	17	1,517
Farm laborers and foremen	5,277	30	-	-	20	10	5,257
Laborers, except farm and mine	10,129	19	-	-	16	3	10,110
Fishermen and oystermen	192	8	-	-	6	2	184
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers	208	8	-	-	-	-	200
Lumbermen, craftsmen, and woodchoppers	248	-	-	-	-	-	248
Laborers, other	9,481	3	-	-	3	-	9,478
Housewives, children, and others with no reported occupation	198,010	-	-	-	-	-	198,010
Housewives	78,653	-	-	-	-	-	78,653
Retired persons	4,011	-	-	-	-	-	4,011
Students	30,188	-	-	-	-	-	30,188
Children under 16 years of age	85,158	-	-	-	-	-	85,158
Unknown or not reported	11,037	-	-	-	-	-	11,037

1/ Other admissions and adjustments.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total immigrants	Males										80 years and over
		Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	
All countries	161,912	158,124	15,695	16,210	49,282	83,276	101,246	15,920	10,222	5,303	1,625	363
Europe	139,514	61,107	6,236	5,405	8,650	13,259	12,389	6,213	4,736	2,409	699	160
Austria	1,101	626	48	20	23	175	84	33	23	17	2	1
Belgium	761	308	37	29	31	78	73	31	11	11	2	1
Czechoslovakia	1,668	568	6	22	6	146	127	109	52	218	5	2
Denmark	1,158	390	51	24	31	155	72	33	10	10	4	-
Finland	586	152	14	13	19	60	32	20	5	3	1	-
France	1,460	1,107	182	131	146	308	204	71	31	27	5	5
Germany	10,051	6,223	1,229	508	930	982	682	185	77	60	32	8
Greece	16,905	7,754	474	595	1,186	1,759	1,861	952	614	262	46	5
Hungary	2,016	974	5	9	112	265	254	148	109	59	14	8
Ireland	26,565	786	85	30	78	152	162	87	40	13	9	1
Italy	26,565	13,696	972	1,168	2,469	3,112	2,467	1,379	1,187	577	124	16
Netherlands	2,039	856	98	76	94	206	212	107	31	23	4	2
Norway	1,361	496	70	26	25	155	99	36	11	14	1	1
Poland	5,976	2,624	117	186	467	606	439	603	304	167	57	10
Portugal	13,927	6,986	655	879	1,580	1,070	1,160	982	642	162	51	3
Rumania	2,457	1,455	4	66	164	116	176	252	282	107	42	6
Spain	3,620	1,686	74	51	111	265	391	203	211	272	87	21
Sweden	1,781	687	33	48	35	183	55	63	12	13	6	1
Switzerland	1,866	821	162	43	28	601	161	27	8	7	2	2
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	2,213	1,045	35	41	80	126	131	177	170	134	55	20
United Kingdom	24,945	10,137	1,635	1,113	894	2,466	2,180	1,077	228	148	31	8
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	1,033	450	1	17	68	83	65	83	86	33	8	3
Yugoslavia	5,879	3,095	163	231	477	891	792	326	152	67	15	1
Other Europe	1,812	924	49	60	96	255	213	109	67	60	18	2
Asia	59,233	28,158	1,915	2,282	4,926	6,892	7,950	2,673	1,480	831	255	63
China	19,741	10,613	129	288	1,553	1,867	3,097	1,464	863	567	160	30
Hong Kong	5,355	2,798	605	837	756	324	213	29	16	7	-	-
India	1,662	2,864	86	126	106	1,130	1,084	168	28	1	-	-
Indonesia	470	213	9	26	30	36	68	39	11	4	1	1
Iran	1,414	641	23	25	39	400	119	53	27	19	7	2
Iraq	1,071	643	40	52	102	194	149	62	27	15	5	3
Israel	1,461	861	86	86	120	241	171	28	5	6	1	1
Japan	3,946	1,025	88	63	121	249	301	84	30	56	24	9
Korea	1,604	933	81	62	196	274	180	87	29	12	7	-
Lebanon	3,956	1,118	127	146	133	164	518	808	113	21	4	1
Pakistan	666	452	15	9	11	176	205	23	9	2	2	-
Philippines	10,865	4,069	447	670	513	1,116	1,185	415	180	145	28	10
Ryukyu Islands	3,567	1,249	55	16	11	16	23	1	1	1	1	1
Sri Lanka	555	307	9	21	40	92	77	38	13	6	6	3
Vietnam	440	120	28	18	26	27	15	3	2	1	-	-
Other Asia	1,876	867	65	77	154	288	177	56	29	18	2	1
North America	140,138	59,666	6,305	7,163	14,828	10,939	8,271	5,565	3,817	1,939	611	108
Canada	23,442	10,617	2,150	1,581	1,690	1,980	1,642	902	437	174	88	13
Mexico	42,371	19,816	2,785	2,403	6,158	4,167	1,735	965	678	566	149	31
Barbados	1,037	396	12	29	56	87	111	61	24	11	4	-
Dominican Republic	11,514	4,709	484	672	1,675	756	651	118	255	78	17	3
Haiti	3,567	1,249	75	176	400	219	241	113	65	31	6	3
Jamaica	10,463	2,343	109	205	410	627	668	286	117	57	27	1
Trinidad & Tobago	2,160	604	11	36	115	172	54	11	7	7	2	-
St. Christopher	1,092	693	26	69	119	117	109	31	16	5	1	-
Other West Indies	2,090	815	55	61	198	208	171	71	33	13	4	-
British Honduras	907	319	30	38	69	60	51	30	15	4	2	-
Costa Rica	1,175	459	76	96	127	67	63	21	18	4	5	1
El Salvador	1,045	313	30	58	89	75	28	20	10	1	2	-
Guatemala	1,469	496	65	55	133	125	62	31	16	9	1	-
Honduras	1,550	545	79	122	177	82	62	32	6	1	2	-
Nicaragua	739	237	25	37	95	32	25	8	4	5	1	-
Panama	1,676	523	61	86	200	74	61	83	21	8	5	1
Other North America	501	190	13	13	12	24	28	60	25	24	8	3
South America	16,217	6,226	959	986	1,281	1,173	1,079	661	216	118	55	9
Argentina	2,477	1,101	145	142	162	253	285	29	52	19	6	2
Bolivia	635	223	33	35	46	44	36	7	5	2	1	-
Brazil	1,676	626	107	128	105	97	107	50	20	8	4	-
Chile	836	426	80	48	28	41	57	46	12	6	1	-
Colombia	6,559	1,666	298	305	361	260	217	124	56	35	14	1
Ecuador	2,719	1,056	190	189	134	111	99	60	38	23	12	-
Peru	1,409	502	56	56	60	155	95	22	27	7	4	-
Venezuela	2,519	799	65	61	59	41	59	41	21	11	4	1
Other South America	1,609	555	43	55	45	131	134	56	22	15	3	1
Africa	5,236	2,136	140	176	351	552	528	238	132	30	7	3
Anguilla Island	435	133	13	14	60	40	178	26	30	3	1	-
Morocco	457	196	5	16	47	51	45	24	3	3	2	-
South Africa	637	299	40	40	30	70	78	27	9	5	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,703	939	18	58	152	215	260	131	80	3	2	-
Other Africa	1,104	526	64	66	76	198	115	30	10	5	1	1
Oceania	2,128	975	159	136	124	214	197	70	21	10	8	1
Australia	1,247	579	114	80	87	58	97	124	33	9	4	-
Fiji	245	120	14	14	30	30	18	9	4	1	-	-
New Zealand	414	158	18	21	18	41	35	19	3	3	-	-
Other Oceania	422	188	13	21	50	46	18	9	5	3	3	-
Other countries	6	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan

2/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE.
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	Males											Females											Total
	Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries	203,648	15,254	15,395	36,591	60,026	33,968	19,877	13,713	7,451	2,770	633	203,648	15,254	15,395	36,591	60,026	33,968	19,877	13,713	7,451	2,770	633	
Europe	78,407	5,816	4,830	12,575	26,133	12,056	7,084	5,250	3,182	1,208	303	78,407	5,816	4,830	12,575	26,133	12,056	7,084	5,250	3,182	1,208	303	
Austria	675	27	21	55	366	92	39	36	23	4	25	4											
Belgium	453	46	20	57	171	73	29	30	23	7	2												
Czechoslovakia	860	10	16	70	174	143	112	49	39	22	5												
Denmark	32	78	16	6	47	33	18	10	16	6	1												
France	2,333	185	95	294	1,107	357	136	67	61	25	6												
Germany	11,818	1,145	487	1,848	6,092	1,296	601	246	221	70	16												
Greece	7,151	461	518	1,269	1,886	1,396	767	578	336	108	34												
Hungary	1,042	4	11	146	272	182	167	136	73	42	9												
Ireland	1,838	81	35	338	892	207	131	47	45	20	4												
Italy	12,886	1,042	2,579	2,651	2,459	2,149	1,461	1,415	998	503	10												
Netherlands	1,183	88	62	128	557	201	78	38	15	13	3												
Norway	902	68	39	145	492	74	41	24	14	2	3												
Poland	3,352	124	207	581	999	525	533	366	281	118	18												
Portugal	6,941	562	814	1,584	1,081	1,167	936	496	190	86	25												
Rumania	1,262	17	37	202	152	215	289	194	107	39	10												
Spain	1,934	74	67	120	496	422	226	248	212	88	21												
Sweden	1,276	83	39	198	766	118	52	20	18	2	-												
Switzerland	1,065	128	41	64	621	163	36	19	8	4	1												
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,168	30	41	91	175	185	142	244	173	72	15												
United Kingdom	14,828	1,601	1,002	2,080	5,466	2,092	918	592	385	166	46												
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	1,818	1	6	79	95	45	98	35	29	13	3												
Yugoslavia	2,784	120	215	483	679	652	337	182	96	29	11												
Other Europe	888	52	27	95	265	148	92	79	81	36	13												
Asia	31,077	1,975	2,224	4,160	10,287	6,882	2,435	1,577	1,053	426	78												
China 1/2	9,728	117	275	1,473	2,570	2,162	1,170	940	680	286	55												
Hong Kong	2,557	529	731	714	363	167	53	15	3	-	-												
India	1,800	126	125	166	367	78	32	10	3	2	-												
Indonesia	15	257	13	28	76	61	22	24	13	5	-												
Iran	500	23	24	60	212	97	28	30	17	5	-												
Iraq	428	26	52	91	91	91	29	26	13	7	2												
Israel	738	85	93	162	253	124	22	12	3	25	-												
Japan 2/	2,921	103	85	163	1,166	1,022	201	58	86	32	5												
Jordan 2/	671	86	51	146	194	92	59	28	26	2	1												
Korea	2,138	201	176	256	1,327	588	65	34	28	2	1												
Laos	368	39	24	96	97	71	19	13	12	15	2												
Pakistan	194	4	8	9	112	51	5	5	-	-	-												
Philippines	6,256	454	440	572	2,144	1,598	571	295	132	50	-												
Puerto Rico	314	10	25	39	143	89	2	2	1	2	1												
Syrian Arab Republic	248	14	18	46	52	53	27	15	17	3	3												
Vietnam	370	33	22	45	186	64	16	3	1	-	-												
Other Asia	1,009	68	62	136	400	204	74	66	11	4	4												
North America	80,472	6,211	7,080	15,699	19,441	12,679	9,163	6,092	2,853	1,018	238												
Canada	12,825	2,033	1,513	1,994	3,836	1,510	933	581	220	111	16												
Mexico	22,555	2,866	2,137	5,409	5,804	2,772	1,658	1,127	624	185	55												
Cuba	18,082	210	1,412	3,372	2,760	3,192	3,133	2,234	1,139	481	129												
Barbados	461	14	32	86	176	150	95	37	25	8	-												
Dominican Republic	6,805	510	752	1,979	1,323	810	642	503	232	46	8												
Haiti	2,138	78	200	465	523	404	230	195	107	36	2												
Jamaica	7,540	161	246	854	2,183	2,150	1,422	798	253	75	16												
Trinidad & Tobago	1,556	29	52	159	527	411	233	105	34	5	1												
St. Christopher	599	33	58	118	154	126	69	29	11	1	-												
Other West Indies	1,284	65	68	263	388	262	141	92	32	10	3												
British Honduras	588	24	45	62	149	136	92	54	19	7	-												
Costa Rica	716	60	96	163	144	96	70	57	24	5	1												
El Salvador	732	57	18	129	254	123	75	40	25	10	1												
Guatemala	970	85	68	209	276	166	114	34	13	5	-												
Honduras	1,005	72	129	220	288	149	90	52	20	4	1												
Nicaragua	492	39	36	128	122	62	48	32	18	5	-												
Panama	1,153	65	100	290	413	128	82	56	17	2	-												
Other North America	311	12	14	19	65	32	31	66	40	24	3												
South America	10,235	952	945	1,629	2,986	1,775	901	656	286	92	11												
Argentina	1,376	135	121	186	297	288	115	61	28	14	1												
Bolivia	412	27	18	61	180	62	32	24	6	2	-												
Brazil	1,050	129	120	157	293	150	77	53	24	7	-												
Chile	536	36	36	43	174	116	68	30	22	10	1												
Colombia	2,890	301	287	491	782	467	263	200	96	21	4												
Ecuador	1,863	189	182	373	379	212	142	131	50	13	1												
Peru	1,168	55	55	131	530	229	76	51	27	13	1												
Venezuela	286	57	61	48	46	38	17	12	7	-	-												
Other South America	854	43	55	139	225	173	113	64	28	12	2												
Africa	2,098	152	196	364	657	372	211	102	46	15	3												
Cape Verde Island	157	12	29	28	20	26	20	14	7	1	-												
Mozambique	281	21	20	36	103	47	14	15	3	2	-												
South Africa	338	26	38	66	126	66	16	9	4	-	1												
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	764	23	59	153	166	154	124	56	21	8	2												
Other Africa	578	60	50	83	244	79	37	10	11	4	-												
Oceania	1,356	168	120	203	541	193	81	36	2														

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Sex and age	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Number admitted ...	2,914,673	251,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,760	292,248	296,697	423,040	361,977
Under 5 years	268,218	23,148	22,516	24,098	26,204	25,494	28,991	28,394	27,674	30,750	30,949
5-9 years	217,306	18,727	17,760	17,523	18,924	19,076	21,621	21,362	22,146	28,562	31,005
10-14 years	187,502	15,447	15,786	15,386	16,434	16,544	18,006	17,147	18,642	25,034	29,076
15 years	37,592	2,802	2,764	2,888	2,982	3,417	3,892	3,541	3,969	5,369	5,968
16-17 years	97,775	7,899	7,858	8,255	8,452	8,835	10,125	10,191	10,704	12,544	12,912
18-19 years	157,103	13,385	14,204	14,847	14,996	15,363	17,518	16,987	17,269	16,647	15,887
20-24 years	497,700	43,035	46,118	47,674	47,984	51,487	55,935	54,923	57,000	47,853	45,691
25-29 years	422,043	39,674	38,690	39,543	39,558	42,733	45,321	42,798	42,874	43,239	47,613
30-34 years	294,157	27,359	27,072	27,748	27,274	29,421	31,669	28,597	27,545	30,497	36,795
35-39 years	209,101	18,216	19,272	19,558	19,873	20,973	21,924	19,455	19,227	22,614	27,589
40-44 years	143,095	12,492	12,152	12,059	12,744	13,652	15,014	13,870	14,033	16,132	20,947
45-49 years	110,997	10,248	11,417	11,310	11,082	10,905	10,815	9,611	9,641	11,118	14,850
50-54 years	91,739	7,473	8,733	8,395	8,611	8,808	9,005	8,678	8,735	10,249	13,052
55-59 years	69,674	5,455	6,489	6,256	6,151	6,600	6,458	6,402	6,626	8,354	10,883
60-64 years	48,439	3,521	4,501	4,316	4,240	4,617	4,552	4,496	4,538	5,899	7,759
65-69 years	30,754	2,040	2,767	2,752	2,867	2,924	2,746	2,856	2,898	3,879	5,025
70-74 years	17,489	1,208	1,451	1,359	1,729	1,577	1,499	1,677	1,793	2,327	2,869
75-79 years	8,831	582	731	680	834	842	780	805	865	1,186	1,526
80 years and over	4,897	286	349	321	394	468	382	445	518	763	971
Not reported	261	88	56	30	11	27	7	13	-	24	5
Males	1,285,592	109,121	114,367	116,687	121,380	131,575	139,297	126,214	127,171	141,456	158,124
Under 5 years	136,970	11,976	11,511	12,299	13,203	13,126	14,882	14,539	14,112	15,627	15,995
5-9 years	109,882	9,488	8,960	8,570	9,604	9,735	10,876	10,724	11,268	14,447	16,210
10-14 years	94,689	7,694	7,975	7,731	8,295	8,313	8,945	8,691	9,466	12,778	14,801
15 years	18,930	1,304	1,363	1,493	1,446	1,883	1,919	1,717	2,021	2,805	3,179
16-17 years	43,750	3,190	3,237	3,565	3,537	3,888	4,570	4,609	4,867	6,108	6,179
18-19 years	52,451	4,294	4,739	4,879	5,171	5,380	6,016	5,679	5,755	5,445	5,093
20-24 years	166,726	13,782	15,999	15,836	16,618	19,541	20,194	18,042	18,938	15,086	12,685
25-29 years	191,101	17,493	17,306	17,788	18,349	21,288	21,542	18,956	18,753	19,033	20,591
30-34 years	139,904	12,841	12,487	12,919	13,063	15,146	15,981	13,284	12,578	14,181	17,424
35-39 years	100,872	8,860	9,199	9,969	9,802	10,877	11,028	8,924	8,660	10,561	13,012
40-44 years	67,443	5,836	5,721	5,827	6,247	6,854	7,511	6,469	6,251	7,357	9,470
45-49 years	50,680	4,565	5,346	5,369	5,326	5,111	5,154	4,267	4,105	4,907	6,550
50-54 years	39,251	3,076	3,784	3,762	3,865	3,810	4,021	3,619	3,517	4,225	5,572
55-59 years	28,918	2,050	2,752	2,646	2,652	2,715	2,700	2,596	2,687	3,470	4,650
60-64 years	19,574	1,268	1,772	1,801	1,756	1,862	1,814	1,875	1,806	2,369	3,251
65-69 years	12,412	737	1,168	1,187	1,218	1,151	1,099	1,094	1,159	1,507	2,092
70-74 years	6,724	390	579	592	732	580	576	655	687	855	1,078
75-79 years	3,358	176	317	294	322	343	313	303	328	415	567
80 years and over	1,845	105	129	146	168	164	144	167	213	270	339
Not reported	112	36	23	14	n	8	7	4	-	10	4
Females	1,629,081	144,144	146,319	148,711	149,964	152,188	166,963	166,034	169,526	181,584	203,648
Under 5 years	131,248	11,172	11,005	11,799	13,001	12,368	14,109	13,855	13,562	15,123	15,254
5-9 years	107,424	9,239	8,800	8,953	9,320	9,341	10,745	10,638	10,878	14,115	15,395
10-14 years	92,813	7,753	7,811	7,655	8,139	8,231	9,061	8,456	9,176	12,256	14,275
15 years	18,662	1,498	1,401	1,395	1,536	1,734	1,973	1,824	1,948	2,564	2,789
16-17 years	54,025	4,709	4,621	4,690	4,915	4,947	5,555	5,582	5,837	6,436	6,731
18-19 years	104,652	9,091	9,465	9,968	9,825	9,983	11,502	11,308	11,514	11,202	10,794
20-24 years	330,974	29,253	30,119	31,838	31,366	34,946	35,736	36,881	38,062	32,767	33,006
25-29 years	230,942	22,181	21,384	21,755	21,209	21,445	23,779	23,842	24,121	24,206	27,020
30-34 years	154,253	14,698	14,585	14,829	14,211	14,275	15,688	15,313	14,967	16,316	19,371
35-39 years	108,229	9,376	10,073	9,989	10,071	10,096	10,896	10,531	10,567	12,053	14,577
40-44 years	75,652	6,656	6,431	6,232	6,497	6,798	7,503	7,401	7,782	8,775	11,577
45-49 years	60,317	5,703	6,071	5,941	5,756	5,794	5,661	5,344	5,536	6,211	8,300
50-54 years	52,488	4,397	4,949	4,633	4,746	4,998	4,984	5,059	5,218	6,024	7,480
55-59 years	40,756	3,405	3,737	3,610	3,499	3,885	3,758	3,806	3,939	4,884	6,213
60-64 years	28,865	2,253	2,729	2,515	2,484	2,755	2,738	2,621	2,732	3,530	4,508
65-69 years	18,342	1,303	1,599	1,565	1,649	1,773	1,647	1,762	1,739	2,372	2,933
70-74 years	10,765	818	872	767	997	997	923	1,022	1,106	1,472	1,791
75-79 years	5,473	406	414	386	512	499	467	502	537	771	979
80 years and over	3,052	181	220	175	226	304	238	278	305	493	632
Not reported	149	52	33	16	5	19	-	9	-	14	1

TABLE 10A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 - 1967

Sex, marital status, age, and occupation	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Number admitted	306,260	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,972
Sex and marital status:					
Males	139,297	126,214	127,171	141,456	158,324
Single	79,662	73,264	74,711	80,973	83,761
Married	57,703	51,161	50,639	58,552	72,250
Widowed	965	866	838	1,032	1,304
Divorced	912	860	885	746	972
Unknown	55	63	98	153	37
Females	166,963	166,034	169,526	181,584	203,648
Single	80,747	80,086	83,443	86,138	91,951
Married	77,704	77,642	77,590	85,988	100,536
Widowed	5,818	5,584	5,674	7,004	8,304
Divorced	2,646	2,703	2,768	2,392	2,851
Unknown	48	19	51	62	6
Males per 1,000 females	834	760	750	779	777
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	23.7	23.4	23.2	23.5	24.9
Males	24.5	23.8	23.2	23.5	25.3
Females	23.3	23.3	23.2	23.4	24.7
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	27,930	28,756	28,790	30,039	41,652
Farmers and farm managers	1,776	1,732	1,833	2,964	3,276
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	5,986	6,822	7,090	6,773	7,974
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers ..	28,094	30,015	29,779	22,676	19,783
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	18,158	17,568	17,510	16,535	18,921
Operatives and kindred workers	14,286	14,243	14,166	14,190	15,675
Private household workers	9,522	8,451	9,706	10,558	17,406
Service workers, except private household	9,392	10,396	10,743	10,541	12,832
Farm laborers and foremen	9,463	3,988	2,638	4,227	5,277
Laborers, except farm and mine	16,062	9,127	8,556	9,830	10,129
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation	152,470	151,076	154,761	181,634	198,012
Housewives	63,832	62,192	61,669	69,833	78,653
Retired persons	1,903	2,146	2,372	3,396	4,013
Students	22,889	24,226	27,255	30,676	30,188
Children under 14 years of age	63,846	62,512	63,465	77,729	85,158
Unknown or not reported	13,121	10,074	11,125	13,073	11,035

TABLE 11. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1906-1967

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED 2/	U. S. CITIZENS 2/	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant 1/		Arrived	Departed
1908-1967	18,633,519	27,620,026	30,069,396	45,493,141	44,865,817
1908-1910 3/	2,376,226	490,741	1,495,636	680,811	342,600
1911-1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911	878,587	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472
1912	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914	1,218,460	184,601	613,805	286,586	368,797
1915	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,379	172,371
1916	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920	430,001	141,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930	4,107,209	1,776,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,590
1922	309,556	122,944	345,384	243,563	308,477
1923	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,801
1924	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926	304,488	191,618	370,757	370,757	372,460
1927	335,175	207,826	253,508	378,520	368,788
1928	307,255	193,736	274,356	430,955	629,575
1929	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,862
1930	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932	35,576	139,295	287,657	334,262	380,837
1933	23,068	127,602	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934	29,470	136,436	177,172	271,257	282,091
1935	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,460
1937	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939	82,998	185,133	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944	28,551	113,841	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,964
1951	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,066
1960	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
1961	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
1963	306,260	1,507,091	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,368
1964	292,248	1,744,808	1,430,736	2,786,907	2,709,196
1965	296,697	2,075,967	1,734,931	3,099,951	3,084,921
1966	323,040	2,341,923	1,919,951	3,613,855	3,542,751
1967	361,972	2,608,193	2,144,127	4,073,538	4,033,283

1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers admitted under the Act of October 31, 1949, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

2/ Prior to 1957, includes emigrant and nonimmigrant aliens departed; thereafter, includes aliens departed and citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct departures to Canada.

3/ Departures of U.S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

State of intended future permanent residence	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All States	2,914,673	251,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,972
Alabama	6,996	726	822	734	603	513	681	688	694	691	844
Alaska	2,731	103	249	218	300	348	297	346	363	285	222
Arizona	35,669	2,658	2,315	3,129	3,473	4,019	5,049	3,609	3,866	4,158	3,393
Arkansas	3,508	378	471	380	299	277	410	340	309	283	361
California	655,470	51,201	49,673	61,325	64,205	72,675	78,090	67,407	67,671	73,073	69,150
Colorado	16,382	1,357	1,737	1,653	1,483	1,495	1,792	1,707	1,880	1,614	1,664
Connecticut	66,478	5,940	6,004	5,769	5,692	5,978	5,944	6,587	6,867	7,788	9,909
Delaware	4,407	399	429	353	336	356	416	512	488	485	633
District of Columbia	24,150	1,803	2,086	1,942	1,993	2,300	2,495	2,796	2,919	2,655	3,161
Florida	135,060	11,396	9,262	10,713	13,009	14,009	11,404	13,414	15,077	14,028	22,748
Georgia	14,347	1,279	1,376	1,222	1,099	988	1,277	1,596	1,538	1,371	2,001
Hawaii	20,458	1,407	1,616	1,619	1,762	2,048	1,767	1,623	1,721	3,070	1,908
Idaho	3,964	423	641	666	379	374	429	370	373	333	378
Illinois	163,564	16,447	16,275	15,132	15,311	14,710	16,020	15,634	15,587	18,158	20,270
Indiana	23,571	2,419	2,949	2,373	2,240	1,991	2,053	2,251	2,095	2,292	2,408
Iowa	9,228	962	1,003	1,041	898	746	849	906	822	777	1,324
Kansas	9,423	931	1,094	969	779	823	941	1,057	896	952	981
Kentucky	8,096	764	844	803	733	649	840	948	824	760	931
Louisiana	18,559	1,798	1,999	1,443	1,645	1,540	1,784	2,041	2,221	1,894	2,194
Maine	14,602	1,744	1,626	1,553	1,465	1,369	1,487	1,489	1,491	1,224	1,154
Maryland	29,332	2,464	2,592	2,399	2,336	2,344	2,831	3,143	3,448	3,263	4,512
Massachusetts	126,647	10,128	9,855	11,953	12,091	11,578	13,571	12,650	11,455	15,120	18,246
Michigan	62,810	9,727	8,243	8,271	7,328	6,371	6,895	7,298	7,975	9,180	11,522
Minnesota	18,731	2,006	2,133	1,970	1,852	1,614	1,756	1,931	1,733	1,613	2,123
Mississippi	3,673	394	481	621	350	347	433	364	331	332	420
Missouri	18,700	1,862	2,150	1,864	1,737	1,567	1,750	1,753	1,968	1,895	2,134
Montana	4,814	497	495	467	448	471	522	515	542	503	354
Nebraska	6,006	636	644	650	637	572	585	597	580	532	573
Nevada	5,899	311	408	489	542	711	719	783	754	616	566
New Hampshire	9,233	689	713	797	976	742	977	1,024	1,142	1,016	1,157
New Jersey	149,986	13,420	15,807	13,611	13,556	13,367	14,099	14,559	15,096	17,667	18,804
New Mexico	13,166	1,046	894	1,105	1,473	2,031	2,012	1,460	1,367	875	903
New York	678,725	59,605	64,698	60,134	60,429	62,311	70,275	68,629	69,011	77,279	86,354
North Carolina	12,767	1,067	1,206	1,174	1,119	1,077	1,335	1,349	1,431	1,395	1,609
North Dakota	3,665	330	358	358	319	327	415	499	344	376	339
Ohio	66,988	8,219	9,783	6,829	5,741	5,201	5,504	5,619	5,444	6,333	8,315
Oklahoma	8,904	927	941	891	849	859	964	972	876	761	884
Oregon	16,684	1,529	1,353	1,715	1,857	1,590	1,590	1,822	2,040	1,571	1,617
Pennsylvania	83,527	9,062	10,296	7,933	8,052	7,535	7,463	7,487	6,976	8,432	10,291
Rhode Island	15,869	1,152	1,244	1,578	1,403	1,361	1,249	1,143	1,159	2,282	3,298
South Carolina	5,857	539	580	554	533	481	599	618	557	598	798
South Dakota	2,182	250	287	186	220	219	251	286	167	176	140
Tennessee	8,391	754	921	803	762	667	845	912	657	865	1,205
Texas	136,251	9,254	9,160	12,992	14,952	17,345	16,514	13,269	14,674	13,742	14,349
Utah	10,587	1,096	1,229	949	994	1,052	1,167	1,208	1,207	935	750
Vermont	6,549	732	726	780	639	577	782	671	615	526	501
Virginia	21,943	1,815	2,012	1,743	1,639	1,721	2,277	2,504	2,654	2,345	3,233
Washington	41,928	4,121	4,045	3,897	3,977	4,144	4,521	3,861	3,722	4,139	5,501
West Virginia	5,459	621	666	605	558	452	567	569	443	463	515
Wisconsin	24,483	2,837	2,727	2,504	2,426	2,133	2,234	2,311	2,190	2,225	2,896
Wyoming	2,060	133	201	201	271	239	226	179	204	167	179
U.S. terr. and poss:											
Guam	4,889	135	207	292	256	363	664	601	640	744	987
Puerto Rico	32,172	696	675	848	1,557	2,956	3,303	4,101	4,767	7,030	6,239
Virgin Islands	5,140	165	165	369	450	569	434	386	505	708	1,389
All other	13,813	911	520	1,206	1,311	1,601	1,906	1,854	2,321	1,465	718

TABLE 1.—IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE, YEAR ENDING 1916, 1917, 1918

State of intended future permanent residence	All countries	Mexico	Cuba	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	China	Germany	Greece	Dominican Republic	Philippines	Poland	Rumania	Columbia	Dominican Republic	Japan	Spain	France	Sweden	All other	
All States	31,472	22,421	31,321	28,355	22,955	14,741	10,041	15,905	11,314	10,895	5,976	5,879	5,556	4,762	1,946	1,567	1,440	2,719	101,007		
Alabama	864	11	51	10	111	64	45	169	25	1	9	3	1	2	5	23	—	24	—	270	
Alaska	222	8	—	1	15	63	6	23	1	—	26	—	1	8	11	9	—	1	—	51	
Arizona	3,193	2,155	29	17	144	216	157	126	21	1	58	17	5	6	15	32	—	26	1	166	
Arkansas	381	11	5	—	18	20	67	89	8	—	9	2	1	3	16	—	—	16	1	115	
California	69,150	24,325	1,591	1,088	3,454	3,267	8,700	1,876	734	48	1,858	249	439	474	895	1,262	36	667	520	17,497	
Colorado	1,664	143	60	31	126	288	74	240	71	2	46	18	17	1	24	48	—	22	4	177	
Connecticut	9,909	37	281	1,082	1,217	1,315	184	321	536	22	56	51	47	112	147	31	11	74	62	1,419	
Delaware	633	10	81	28	73	80	51	48	29	—	13	11	7	5	21	11	1	12	2	190	
Dist. of Columbia	3,164	37	150	76	259	89	127	125	123	62	93	17	14	55	57	26	36	65	11	1,524	
Florida	22,748	114	15,385	115	608	1,174	172	551	80	115	89	217	13	360	411	76	96	121	66	1,160	
Georgia	2,801	26	211	23	998	249	76	313	36	6	29	7	1	26	21	36	—	80	3	541	
Hawaii	3,624	7	9	2	55	115	127	66	2	2,167	—	—	—	—	19	362	—	7	7	861	
Idaho	376	64	1	1	24	69	28	50	5	—	7	—	2	18	—	—	—	15	6	103	
Illinois	20,770	3,249	551	2,021	1,130	836	1,038	894	2,568	73	516	1,245	745	300	195	151	186	160	117	1,086	
Indiana	2,208	236	92	91	417	227	162	295	292	1	76	65	193	16	23	41	2	37	1	641	
Iowa	1,224	48	91	16	167	230	50	129	60	1	64	16	3	14	20	1	27	2	—	424	
Kansas	980	17	8	1	77	88	164	14	12	1	25	1	10	9	7	26	2	19	1	270	
Kentucky	931	8	50	21	94	82	35	241	12	2	30	3	7	12	6	21	—	24	2	293	
Louisiana	2,194	84	467	33	96	75	100	136	19	6	48	5	13	31	13	15	1	27	16	1,034	
Maine	1,136	2	5	9	95	752	14	62	11	—	26	6	1	2	7	12	—	17	—	114	
Maryland	4,512	48	315	221	594	219	255	315	108	16	118	39	9	61	76	52	12	79	60	1,114	
Massachusetts	18,264	46	562	1,707	1,553	697	432	1,294	51	102	291	66	104	225	92	78	126	46	6	6,296	
Michigan	11,522	362	222	838	1,134	2,166	649	805	611	20	197	359	178	65	127	90	12	113	8	3,119	
Minnesota	2,123	64	70	19	161	179	133	262	67	—	80	32	29	15	62	30	1	26	1	601	
Mississippi	620	8	16	7	20	10	80	108	15	—	10	3	1	7	—	—	—	9	—	116	
Missouri	2,136	87	104	92	202	139	136	285	63	1	140	26	60	17	16	46	17	56	5	666	
Montana	354	11	5	7	39	100	19	46	11	—	6	6	—	7	5	—	—	7	—	154	
Nebraska	573	33	90	19	39	61	21	68	23	—	15	4	4	10	7	9	—	7	—	154	
Nevada	566	67	36	15	60	51	36	16	23	1	24	—	3	8	7	24	2	11	—	144	
New Hampshire	1,157	3	15	12	117	658	16	39	91	1	10	10	—	1	10	14	—	21	—	139	
New Jersey	18,604	60	2,209	3,452	1,111	738	673	786	1,074	262	200	741	642	950	227	71	90	159	219	6,117	
New Mexico	903	487	50	8	55	27	32	65	6	1	15	5	1	6	4	19	—	8	—	131	
New York	66,256	302	5,666	11,661	4,365	2,676	5,150	1,941	4,570	8,226	663	1,473	1,782	1,910	723	315	2,864	107	1,119	10,061	
North Carolina	1,609	5	152	28	173	108	62	103	140	9	22	11	10	5	24	35	2	44	10	666	
North Dakota	339	2	2	2	34	137	12	29	9	—	20	4	1	1	8	7	—	3	—	10	
Ohio	8,315	120	241	649	965	720	361	662	572	9	262	176	934	53	70	95	17	135	11	2,116	
Oklahoma	864	67	16	5	92	80	52	245	14	1	12	9	1	6	4	19	—	1	—	241	
Oregon	1,617	64	77	32	117	274	238	129	61	—	51	9	14	8	52	37	—	29	—	611	
Pennsylvania	10,291	46	346	1,601	1,680	655	451	744	620	13	134	233	136	90	111	122	66	172	17	1,964	
Rhode Island	3,294	4	28	210	265	186	49	56	71	20	15	26	—	30	14	24	2	29	1	2,446	
South Carolina	768	4	35	15	136	90	19	163	56	1	27	6	5	14	14	23	—	10	—	161	
South Dakota	140	4	—	15	16	9	17	3	—	—	13	—	—	8	6	—	—	1	—	56	
Tennessee	1,205	24	115	18	116	56	63	231	29	1	35	6	—	12	2	36	5	23	—	413	
Texas	14,169	9,385	452	45	513	520	357	816	109	12	164	26	15	67	47	111	—	113	12	1,597	
Utah	750	44	—	10	62	120	90	84	46	—	15	3	1	—	29	14	—	15	—	217	
Vermont	501	9	—	13	64	235	17	34	7	—	1	1	1	1	15	1	—	4	—	66	
Virginia	2,223	22	665	56	465	181	142	453	155	10	114	16	8	30	55	80	—	72	26	1,030	
Washington	5,501	213	81	56	984	1,154	380	420	80	2	264	20	45	11	520	121	2	80	1	1,067	
West Virginia	519	1	15	28	51	21	39	110	15	3	37	4	1	9	3	11	—	1	—	153	
Wisconsin	2,606	106	102	137	230	80	214	125	145	6	57	52	231	19	70	68	1	66	1	808	
Wyoming	179	14	—	1	26	36	15	22	6	—	2	—	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	49	
U. S. Terr. & Poss.	447	1	—	—	1	2	12	5	—	2,158	18	48	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	149	
Guam	6,239	39	2,439	20	32	29	12	43	3	4	2,158	18	48	6	117	16	2	57	29	5	999
Puerto Rico	1,369	1	2	4	16	11	1	7	—	—	16	—	—	—	4	4	—	20	37	1,285	
Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All other	718	3	1	14	8	540	—	9	2	—	1	9	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	27	

17 Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 1 A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH, AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY (CONT'D):
1954 ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

U.S. Census. Population of less than 2,500. Urban Population of 2,500 - 49,999. Cities. Population of 50,000 or more. ²																					
Cities of place and State	Country	Mexico	Cuba	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	China	Germany	Greece	Dominican Republic	Philippines	Poland	Venezuela	Colombia	Norway	Sweden	Japan	Haiti	France	Ecuador	All Other
Alaska	13	2	12	4	6	16	82	75	42	-	56	13	4	10	45	-	16	1	7	-	289
Ala.	3	2	4	4	4	6	63	14	2	5	-	7	6	3	9	-	5	-	-	-	123
Ariz.	36	24	25	45	22	35	46	77	27	-	29	7	2	5	2	-	7	7	6	-	146
Calif.	907	31	44	50	46	78	73	47	47	-	71	18	32	10	5	-	16	17	1	1	272
Colo.	255	16	4	14	14	24	12	30	9	-	6	3	3	4	3	-	3	-	5	-	57
Conn.	934	1	370	136	16	7	9	9	60	5	10	56	12	18	1	-	2	4	2	2	273
Del.	750	1	45	174	51	20	62	23	45	39	30	52	93	12	3	-	3	15	2	44	1,483
Fla.	2,406	6	32	297	51	20	62	23	45	39	30	52	93	12	3	-	3	15	2	44	1,483
Ga.	954	1	98	295	20	9	1	10	21	16	3	13	100	66	2	-	2	3	18	273	142
Idaho	284	1	7	60	10	4	12	20	28	-	3	34	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
Ill.	243	64	40	6	16	15	17	15	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	5	-	4	52
Ind.	392	-	1	105	79	43	8	13	18	-	1	6	3	3	3	-	1	4	2	3	98
Iowa	1,084	-	26	197	155	158	38	68	40	1	17	81	20	2	12	-	9	1	7	2	255
Kan.	66,000	201	5,428	7,971	1,677	725	4,518	904	3,498	8,012	448	1,528	1,593	399	399	-	2,565	485	1,223	1,223	23,426
Kent.	670	4	12	132	131	63	44	21	60	-	18	24	22	3	6	-	3	6	-	-	142
Ky.	814	5	54	162	19	14	22	19	36	12	5	35	7	21	1	-	1	3	2	23	372
La.	224	-	50	3	62	15	4	7	43	-	1	7	2	-	2	-	2	3	45	-	35
Me.	321	1	14	34	21	24	7	18	39	-	13	3	50	-	2	-	4	2	2	1	88
Mass.	2,732	16	60	314	341	143	103	111	149	1	86	84	623	16	17	-	12	8	16	1	637
Mich.	536	2	28	21	31	46	40	39	25	-	16	7	43	6	6	-	9	-	15	4	200
Minn.	334	7	14	20	15	15	15	15	15	-	10	11	1	3	2	-	1	2	3	-	139
Miss.	359	30	7	14	20	51	25	32	16	-	10	11	1	3	2	-	1	2	3	-	139
Mont.	710	4	60	18	53	102	131	51	27	-	14	2	5	3	29	-	14	-	6	-	191
N. Dak.	3,460	11	156	759	473	114	167	162	167	5	52	116	58	26	21	-	21	25	57	9	1,101
N. H.	1,468	4	20	189	236	87	107	89	79	-	13	7	11	4	4	-	12	1	20	-	376
N. J.	1,528	-	13	138	86	52	38	14	25	20	11	9	-	15	6	-	7	2	11	-	879
N. Mex.	257	7	18	2	18	11	23	24	14	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	6	1	4	-	121
N. Y.	233	123	15	1	4	13	11	19	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	27
Ohio	1,013	300	63	6	104	86	42	60	14	-	23	9	1	7	2	-	9	-	17	-	250
Ore.	1,528	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	13
Penn.	2,169	688	190	13	131	208	175	111	28	-	20	4	-	32	18	-	17	-	25	9	497
R. I.	1,111	913	44	2	25	50	31	5	4	12	1	1	1	2	-	-	7	-	8	1	94
S. Dak.	409	7	-	5	42	40	51	44	37	-	2	3	1	-	18	-	9	-	12	-	138
Tenn.	274	2	56	2	22	32	26	29	15	-	4	2	2	1	5	-	1	-	1	1	73
Texas	2,229	31	20	25	432	301	112	54	-	-	184	8	33	5	263	-	57	1	21	1	568
Va.	251	2	2	10	21	35	11	37	1	-	24	1	6	-	9	-	10	-	6	-	76
Wash.	484	4	5	18	20	36	55	36	6	-	4	2	5	24	5	-	5	-	5	-	253
Wisc.	1,109	27	62	62	65	131	82	107	105	3	28	25	133	8	8	-	12	1	9	-	221
Wyo.	5,156	244	349	245	658	476	265	476	304	5	181	70	92	65	61	-	82	5	75	13	1,510
Other Cities	907	1	2,439	20	32	29	12	43	-	-	833	38	-	-	-	-	13	-	57	29	119
U. S. Terr. and Poss.	6,239	39	1	2	4	16	11	1	7	-	16	-	-	117	16	-	2	20	37	1	987
Virgin Islands	1,389	1	2	4	16	11	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1,245
All Other	8,351	549	157	87	1,326	1,057	358	1,234	47	13	288	52	36	38	139	-	262	-	180	9	7,736

² Includes Taiwan

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1967 ^{1/}

^{1/}From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive, immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Date for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.^{2/}

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270	2,272,262
Austria-Hungary ^{2/}	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany ^{2/}	968	6,761	152,454	434,266	951,667	787,468	718,182
(England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Great (Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Britain (Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
(Not specified ^{2/}	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway) ^{4/}	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631	(95,323
Sweden) ^{4/}	5	16	369	105	1,164	(37,667	(115,922
Poland ^{5/}	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,027	12,970
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	2,658	14,082
Rumania ^{13/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
Turkey in Europe	1	20	7	59	83	129	337
U.S.S.R. ^{6/}	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
Other Europe	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630	123,823
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan ^{7/}	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey in Asia ^{8/}	-	-	-	-	-	2	67
Other Asia	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland ^{9/}	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico ^{10/}	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
West Indies	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1967 ^{1/} (Continued)

Countries	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853	548,289	621,704
Albania ^{12/}	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(453,649)	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary ^{2/}	-	-	-	(442,693)	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria ^{11/}	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia ^{12/}	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,747
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland ^{12/}	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany ^{2/}	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
(England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Great (Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Britain (Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
(Not specified ^{3/}	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591	13,167	26,967
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia ^{12/}	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania ^{12/}	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg ^{16/}	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway ^{4/}	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland ^{5/}	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Rumania ^{13/}	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden ^{4/}	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
Turkey in Europe	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659	737	580
U.S.S.R. ^{6/}	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
Yugoslavia ^{11/}	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,983
Asia	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400	15,344	31,780
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan ^{7/}	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey in Asia ^{8/}	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165	328	218
Other Asia	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland ^{9/}	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico ^{10/}	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
West Indies	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America ^{14/}	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified ^{15/}	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820 - 1967 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1951-1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	Total 148 years 1820-1967
All countries	2,515,479	271,146	283,763	306,260	292,268	296,667	323,040	361,912	63,976,285
Europe	1,328,293	108,532	103,989	109,066	108,215	101,468	115,898	128,775	35,350,575
Albania 12/	59		12	9	8	10	10	15	2,257
Austria 2/	67,185	1,114	964	1,527	1,311	1,763	1,466	1,664	4,295,215
Hungary 2/	36,837	397	400	635	669	510	627	582	
Belgium	18,575	1,131	959	922	1,296	1,155	887	862	196,181
Bulgaria 11/	104	36	37	36	261	29	57	41	66,832
Czechoslovakia 12/	518	212	101	110	180	389	286	297	190,866
Denmark	10,946	902	957	1,070	970	1,006	953	991	398,333
Estonia 12/	185	43	14	8	15	14	24	17	1,038
Finland 12/	4,925	474	505	358	495	332	374	449	30,008
France	51,121	4,403	3,911	4,926	5,598	5,573	4,173	4,906	718,436
Germany 2/	477,765	25,815	21,677	26,727	26,686	22,632	17,061	18,595	8,879,495
(England)	156,171	14,936	14,970	18,314	21,067	19,443	16,018	20,257	3,036,619
Great (Scotland)	32,854	3,587	2,915	4,139	4,408	4,440	2,573	2,552	807,373
Britain (Wales)	2,589	196	181	255	283	252	186	195	93,738
(Not specified 3/)	9,886	130	159	139	134	666	674	776	799,759
Greece	47,608	3,124	4,408	4,764	3,994	3,018	8,221	14,126	528,894
Ireland	57,332	5,738	5,118	5,746	6,055	5,187	2,603	1,991	4,708,845
Italy	185,491	18,956	20,119	16,175	12,769	10,874	26,449	28,487	5,096,204
Latvia 12/	352	86	52	48	40	37	67	62	2,295
Lithuania 12/	562	125	52	58	60	59	63	48	3,582
Luxembourg 16/	684	42	56	52	68	85	59	50	2,481
Netherlands	52,277	7,362	6,378	4,086	2,039	2,353	1,922	1,786	346,822
Norway 4/	22,935	2,204	1,839	1,934	2,145	2,179	1,620	1,282	851,093
Poland 5/	9,985	6,254	5,660	6,785	7,097	7,093	8,470	4,358	478,026
Portugal	19,588	3,832	3,622	2,911	2,006	1,937	8,481	13,400	319,244
Rumania 13/	1,039	176	135	126	287	434	241	179	160,638
Spain	7,894	1,737	3,353	2,969	4,069	3,929	4,944	4,562	206,478
Sweden 4/	21,697	1,670	1,760	2,056	2,196	2,413	1,863	1,822	1,263,590
Switzerland	17,675	1,497	1,793	1,952	2,119	2,280	1,995	2,279	338,097
Turkey in Europe	2,653	410	581	834	506	396	579	677	163,089
U.S.S.R. 6/	584	270	130	119	163	190	259	299	3,345,909
Yugoslavia 11/	8,425	1,188	1,086	972	1,098	1,051	1,611	2,753	76,347
Other Europe	8,155	286	312	304	326	321	514	530	50,791
Asia 17/	147,453	19,495	20,269	23,262	21,279	20,040	40,112	57,574	1,299,763
China 18/	9,657	900	1,356	1,605	2,684	1,611	2,948	7,118	426,761
India	1,973	294	390	965	688	467	2,293	4,129	22,611
Japan 2/	46,250	4,490	4,054	4,147	3,774	3,294	3,468	4,125	352,748
Turkey in Asia 8/	866	296	304	307	331	365	365	491	108,906
Other Asia	88,707	13,517	14,145	16,218	14,002	14,303	31,038	41,711	288,717
America	996,944	139,580	155,871	169,966	158,666	171,019	162,552	170,235	6,881,081
Canada & Newfoundland 9/	377,952	47,470	46,272	50,509	51,114	50,035	37,273	34,768	3,870,639
Mexico 10/	299,811	41,478	55,805	55,986	34,648	40,686	47,217	43,034	1,657,309
West Indies	123,091	20,520	20,917	22,951	24,067	31,141	37,999	61,987	439,369
Central America	44,751	7,272	9,639	10,706	11,829	12,738	9,889	8,862	186,503
South America	91,628	19,095	22,550	27,759	36,891	33,757	28,113	18,562	419,488
Other America 14/	59,711	3,747	2,688	2,055	2,295	2,664	2,061	3,022	107,575
Africa	14,092	1,851	1,834	1,982	2,015	1,949	1,967	2,577	61,694
Australia & New Zealand	11,506	1,355	1,427	1,642	1,767	1,803	1,890	2,128	92,056
Pacific Islands 17/	4,698	526	144	136	88	155	177	149	22,454
Not specified 15/	12,493	5	269	226	240	263	444	534	268,662

1/ Data for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended September 30, 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended December 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended December 31; 1843 nine months ended September 30, 1850 15 months ended December 31, and 1868 six months ended June 30.

2/ Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.

3/ Great Britain not specified. In the years 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.

4/ From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.

5/ Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919, Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

6/ Between 1931 and 1963 U.S.S.R. was broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

8/ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.

9/ Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures included all British North American possessions.

10/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886 to 1893.

11/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbia, Croatia, and Slovenia. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

12/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

13/ No record of immigration from Rumania until 1880.

14/ Includes all countries not specified prior to 1925.

15/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

16/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

17/ Beginning with the year 1954, Asia includes Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded as separate tables as insular travel.

18/ Beginning in 1947 China included Taiwan.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH.
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Country or Region of Birth	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries	2,214,673	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	281,763	306,260	292,236	296,697	323,050	361,972
Europe	1,312,623	138,862	158,801	139,670	127,749	119,492	125,439	123,064	116,329	125,023	139,514
Austria	7,090	2,005	2,355	1,970	1,735	1,633	1,769	1,665	1,676	1,797	1,101
Belgium	11,281	1,106	1,061	1,061	1,121	1,009	1,029	1,005	1,005	792	761
Czechoslovakia	19,303	2,156	2,813	2,391	1,978	1,691	1,865	1,666	1,894	1,463	1,108
Denmark	13,664	1,492	1,450	1,495	1,326	1,413	1,467	1,322	1,384	1,167	1,456
Finland	6,652	738	689	754	689	691	623				
France	39,237	6,105	6,532	6,353	6,232	6,332	6,045	6,039	6,039	5,175	3,460
Germany	280,422	32,145	31,422	31,768	29,048	26,088	26,867	26,739	25,405	18,239	16,051
Greece	54,383	3,079	4,507	3,797	3,392	4,702	4,825	3,909	3,002	8,265	14,905
Hungary	30,593	1,583	30,098	7,257	1,466	1,355	1,766	1,813	1,574	2,014	
Ireland	10,383	2,271	7,881	6,541	6,541	5,086	5,128	5,307	5,003	3,261	2,624
Italy	190,130	26,479	16,251	14,933	20,652	21,462	16,588	13,245	10,821	25,154	26,585
Netherlands	35,617	3,711	4,005	5,070	4,608	4,317	3,656	2,851	3,085	2,275	2,039
Norway	21,338	2,484	2,684	2,533	2,153	1,943	2,089	2,238	2,256	1,762	1,362
Poland	82,511	6,607	8,301	7,949	9,281	6,098	9,564	8,884	8,465	9,404	5,976
Portugal	48,884	1,365	2,694	2,668	3,960	3,730	2,975	2,077	2,005	6,713	13,927
Rumania	13,024	805	1,345	993	813	784	854	1,391	1,644	1,938	2,457
Spain	21,792	1,354	1,528	1,737	1,812	2,168	2,187	2,252	2,200	2,954	3,620
Sweden	20,228	2,079	2,278	2,351	1,899	2,007	2,173	2,411	1,807	1,763	
Switzerland	18,047	1,739	1,783	1,896	1,673	1,777	1,889	1,865	1,984	1,555	1,886
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	11,577	1,066	1,068	885	770	914	1,262	960	905	1,554	2,213
United Kingdom	265,904	27,613	20,954	24,643	22,717	21,189	25,916	29,108	27,358	21,643	24,965
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	20,182	2,116	2,672	2,472	2,277	2,277	2,065	1,802	1,853	1,362	1,033
Yugoslavia	31,280	2,260	4,349	2,742	1,989	1,857	2,560	3,098	2,818	3,728	5,879
Other Europe	19,505	2,025	2,751	2,060	1,815	2,167	1,931	1,911	1,769	1,764	1,812
Asia	274,108	19,136	23,534	24,071	21,529	22,105	23,759	20,885	19,738	39,878	59,233
China 1/2	67,047	3,213	5,722	3,681	3,213	4,017	4,658	5,009	4,057	13,736	19,741
Hong Kong	14,228	342	844	475	625	652	712	639	712	3,872	5,355
India	11,865	2,113	4,068	391	621	645	1,173	636	582	2,458	4,642
Indonesia	7,102	338	960	4,554	3,804	3,056	1,566	281	326	457	707
Iran	7,435	403	409	429	471	601	755	754	804	1,085	1,414
Iraq	4,141	215	238	304	256	314	426	388	379	657	1,071
Israel	13,358	1,461	1,608	1,318	1,127	1,325	960	960	982	939	1,481
Japan	46,331	6,543	5,851	5,671	4,313	3,897	4,056	3,680	3,180	3,394	3,964
Jordan 2/	8,209	528	607	536	658	771	752	726	702	1,325	1,604
Korea	21,458	1,604	1,720	1,507	1,534	1,538	2,580	2,362	2,165	2,492	3,956
Laos	4,796	368	438	511	468	468	468	410	430	532	520
Pakistan	2,317	152	172	154	142	169	193	155	187	347	646
Philippines	40,710	2,236	2,633	2,954	2,738	3,437	3,618	3,006	3,130	6,093	10,865
Ryukyu Islands	3,942	209	308	372	371	371	336	462	677	469	369
Sri Lanka	2,499	209	234	207	191	245	264	264	264	333	555
Vietnam	1,690	45	51	56	83	105	140	219	226	275	499
Other Asia	10,502	709	784	861	893	854	847	983	1,184	1,511	1,876
North America	1,092,102	80,188	66,740	65,075	103,368	121,226	129,705	112,973	126,729	127,340	160,118
Canada	310,276	30,055	23,082	30,990	32,038	30,377	36,003	38,074	36,327	28,158	23,442
Mexico	393,103	26,712	23,061	32,684	41,632	55,291	55,253	32,967	37,969	45,163	42,371
Cuba	154,257	11,581	7,021	8,283	14,287	16,254	10,587	15,808	19,760	17,355	33,321
Haiti	6,453	305	304	386	412	406	376	393	464	520	1,037
Dominican Republic	66,186	1,168	873	756	3,045	4,603	10,683	7,537	9,504	16,503	11,514
Jamaica	19,497	766	543	931	1,025	1,322	1,851	2,082	3,609	3,801	3,567
Trinidad & Tobago	25,938	1,342	1,695	1,340	1,283	1,573	1,880	1,762	1,837	2,763	10,483
St. Christopher	6,453	305	304	386	412	406	376	393	464	520	1,037
Other West Indies	2,461	2/	128	155	155	235	151	157	172	216	1,092
British Honduras	16,963	1,314	1,322	1,749	1,636	1,491	1,624	1,808	1,810	1,910	2,099
Guatemala	2,919	133	168	151	176	191	242	309	295	367	907
Costa Rica	14,552	764	698	803	769	1,407	1,754	2,279	2,911	3,562	2,175
El Salvador	12,430	757	679	1,091	1,007	1,289	1,695	1,684	1,768	1,415	1,045
Honduras	10,712	644	510	627	662	939	1,228	1,436	1,613	1,584	1,469
Nicaragua	13,852	1,016	879	755	905	1,154	1,504	1,776	2,355	1,958	1,550
Panama	12,151	1,326	1,129	1,301	1,306	1,083	1,430	1,531	1,332	986	729
Other North America	18,147	1,744	1,571	1,722	1,875	2,098	2,184	1,750	1,933	1,594	1,676
South America	7,513	895	765	904	780	925	812	757	643	531	501
Argentina	38,820	2,665	1,948	2,878	3,591	2,985	4,624	7,114	6,124	4,414	2,477
Bolivia	6,044	399	328	421	437	530	728	882	976	708	635
Brazil	18,273	1,360	1,180	1,299	1,443	1,560	1,973	2,416	2,889	2,397	1,676
Chile	11,116	636	689	630	712	712	953	1,187	1,260	816	636
Colombia	57,478	2,891	2,524	2,989	3,559	4,391	5,733	10,446	10,885	9,504	4,556
Ecuador	27,709	1,193	1,130	1,576	1,826	2,562	4,283	3,917	4,392	4,111	2,719
Peru	18,165	888	907	1,607	2,086	2,667	2,528	2,585	1,933	1,474	1,670
Venezuela	57,712	2,712	2,778	2,778	2,778	2,778	2,778	2,778	2,778	2,778	2,778
Other South America	7,740	435	408	475	513	723	728	983	922	1,144	1,409
Africa	27,182	2,040	2,631	2,319	1,980	1,931	2,626	2,887	3,383	3,127	4,236
Cape Verde Island	580	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Morocco	3,120	251	344	355	276	274	282	303	280	298	457
South Africa	3,784	270	266	298	346	370	422	432	372	432	637
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	9,266	468	1,177	854	452	384	760	828	1,429	1,181	1,703
Other Africa	10,433	1,002	825	803	901	952	1,158	1,310	1,284	1,094	1,104
Oceania	14,248	1,210	1,178	1,179	1,204	1,203	1,289	1,325	1,512	1,820	2,228
Australia	7,737	715	667	671	625	552	677	679	757	858	1,247
Fiji	992	69	71	80	97	80	81	80	80	80	80
New Zealand	2,844	222	224	241	240	256	265	329	309	344	414
Other Oceania	2,985	204	237	210	259	305	266	237	401	444	422
Other countries	132	10	10	36	24	14	10	12	4	6	6

1/ Includes Taiwan

2/ Includes Arab Palestine

3/ Included in West Indies in 1958

TABLE 15 NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, insular travelers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.]

Country or region of birth	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries	15,843,125	847,704	1,024,995	1,140,736	1,220,135	1,331,385	1,507,091	1,745,808	2,075,967	2,341,923	2,608,193
Europe	6,929,300	377,587	473,660	543,906	591,271	627,273	673,789	752,877	892,680	973,943	1,071,294
Austria	133,289	9,268	11,368	12,222	12,167	12,366	12,403	16,089	16,196	16,352	16,858
Belgium	115,648	6,641	8,171	9,278	10,044	10,689	11,698	12,598	15,896	14,828	15,825
Czechoslovakia	42,943	2,489	3,006	3,026	3,066	3,037	3,220	6,482	6,552	6,788	7,107
Denmark	11,005	11,052	13,044	15,935	15,811	15,731	16,387	15,865	17,641	16,129	16,008
Finland	60,594	3,439	3,901	5,350	6,111	6,153	6,217	6,343	7,213	7,253	6,614
France	599,611	27,934	32,958	37,617	41,181	50,552	57,903	65,248	81,618	94,935	109,615
Germany	1,243,063	64,592	88,010	103,723	109,520	113,817	126,463	136,462	158,711	170,895	170,880
Greece	158,251	9,351	8,993	11,253	13,995	15,815	15,081	18,759	19,711	19,174	20,229
Hungary	93,135	3,782	5,933	9,833	13,396	11,871	9,571	10,527	10,702	9,232	8,788
Ireland	169,099	8,451	11,680	13,374	15,816	15,774	15,561	18,916	23,198	23,896	22,433
Italy	694,426	41,815	47,566	55,116	61,496	80,935	65,052	74,366	88,111	95,428	106,545
Netherlands	147,947	26,367	34,837	44,390	39,705	41,397	42,998	43,421	49,965	51,121	50,367
Norway	138,044	9,218	10,645	11,551	11,893	12,852	13,197	14,552	16,447	16,480	19,469
Poland	145,884	11,502	12,276	11,764	12,842	13,594	14,142	15,451	17,874	18,187	18,252
Portugal	79,146	3,888	3,366	4,100	4,672	5,881	7,273	9,557	11,722	14,722	13,810
Romania	46,473	3,168	3,560	3,318	3,825	3,861	4,426	5,094	6,082	6,305	7,152
Spain	250,080	15,719	21,879	24,485	24,485	23,453	22,805	23,927	29,562	31,700	33,496
Sweden	186,083	9,611	12,655	14,935	14,938	15,530	18,809	20,573	23,687	26,371	27,874
Switzerland	212,038	11,304	14,434	16,432	17,753	19,649	20,545	22,068	27,366	29,703	32,794
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	52,209	3,478	4,336	4,503	3,695	4,910	4,938	5,178	6,189	7,196	7,276
United Kingdom	1,733,728	82,055	104,898	117,972	136,521	149,959	166,670	200,401	238,560	265,200	271,379
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	59,917	4,457	5,405	6,728	5,864	5,710	5,758	5,600	6,940	6,919	6,908
Yugoslavia	73,892	4,636	5,007	5,913	7,310	8,037	7,683	7,863	8,561	9,458	9,524
Other Europe	64,536	5,618	6,035	5,806	5,683	5,312	5,608	6,077	7,663	8,396	8,338
Asia	1,397,226	60,167	76,884	86,203	87,503	98,989	113,757	148,933	159,517	168,873	205,721
China 1/	115,569	7,948	9,063	8,869	9,221	9,954	10,580	12,119	16,060	16,224	17,551
Hong Kong	24,268	802	1,036	1,317	1,792	2,296	2,338	2,658	3,448	4,021	4,580
India	113,726	4,706	6,144	7,578	9,312	10,209	10,976	12,874	15,554	16,389	19,625
Indonesia	32,406	2,008	2,482	3,632	3,091	3,094	2,948	3,735	3,560	2,867	6,049
Iran	45,355	2,595	3,351	3,705	3,426	3,614	4,685	5,808	5,954	5,796	6,421
Iraq	13,770	871	812	1,067	1,168	1,229	1,373	1,854	1,399	1,625	2,132
Israel	78,053	3,583	3,819	5,173	6,246	7,316	8,626	10,067	11,704	9,128	12,191
Japan	411,805	15,039	28,031	29,731	29,301	32,478	37,481	60,212	75,462	90,582	76,888
Jordan 2/	17,557	864	872	1,056	1,372	1,408	1,463	2,139	2,062	2,591	3,750
Korea	31,783	1,995	1,531	1,504	1,771	2,112	2,401	3,068	4,717	5,076	6,206
Lebanon	37,477	2,123	2,474	2,951	3,026	3,332	3,651	4,255	5,054	4,733	5,798
Malaya	22,080	827	1,333	1,453	1,730	2,108	2,821	2,900	2,912	2,375	3,221
Philippines	149,346	10,058	10,083	10,415	9,319	11,133	13,060	16,450	22,803	22,803	25,963
Ryukyu Islands	5,890	899	611	753	394	449	512	730	755	605	692
Syrian Arab Republic	14,403	830	803	866	967	1,151	1,461	1,678	1,845	2,238	2,584
Vietnam	15,480	1,148	1,448	1,638	1,739	1,411	1,698	1,256	1,354	1,837	2,455
Other Asia	98,862	3,621	4,552	5,195	5,038	5,704	6,511	7,200	8,973	9,803	11,925
North America	5,608,928	315,492	364,204	381,452	407,565	446,798	524,743	628,246	761,522	862,494	926,281
Canada	37,540	40,557	44,278	51,027	57,383	71,243	76,550	84,671	94,636	113,801	102,994
Mexico	2,530,513	123,827	131,391	138,119	145,119	165,389	182,513	208,389	242,513	268,513	286,513
Cuba	335,403	72,618	83,365	68,112	41,934	17,119	6,897	9,448	10,430	11,475	12,005
Dominican Republic	363,710	5,177	5,756	4,437	9,102	18,227	26,336	64,576	52,818	66,870	76,091
Haiti	59,118	3,195	3,948	4,107	3,832	4,694	4,650	6,361	8,090	9,271	10,990
Jamaica	304,088	4,948	17,208	21,027	18,070	23,226	28,046	36,852	47,791	48,531	52,839
Other West Indies	786,598	32,009	40,743	46,938	40,161	70,485	76,514	87,664	105,939	121,525	141,018
Costa Rica	60,581	2,857	3,570	3,786	3,139	3,880	6,073	8,311	8,575	9,669	10,721
El Salvador	74,975	4,307	4,555	4,723	4,667	5,451	7,237	8,252	10,199	11,523	14,121
Guatemala	113,640	7,273	8,038	4,065	5,479	8,375	8,873	11,718	14,919	17,747	22,223
Honduras	53,766	2,553	2,999	2,900	4,714	8,228	4,746	6,155	7,495	8,771	10,335
Nicaragua	61,035	2,334	3,095	3,300	2,969	3,987	5,816	7,737	9,060	10,855	11,282
Panama	70,218	3,538	4,122	4,464	4,447	5,131	8,138	8,135	9,274	10,873	12,072
Other Central America	17,347	617	754	861	733	2,085	2,098	2,198	2,641	2,842	2,358
Other North America	60,346	3,289	3,702	3,513	3,480	3,711	3,440	4,235	4,558	5,136	5,282
South America	1,311,326	66,106	78,196	89,715	89,786	100,620	129,629	151,669	179,173	200,713	248,097
Argentina	199,499	8,863	10,783	12,758	17,242	21,146	16,572	20,296	28,223	31,834	31,782
Brazil	23,720	1,016	1,170	1,081	1,293	1,489	2,376	2,947	3,343	3,740	4,613
Brazil 1/	158,719	10,411	14,601	9,762	11,636	14,465	15,682	19,672	23,916	31,764	31,764
Chile	94,408	4,880	5,508	7,045	6,012	8,010	7,317	9,772	12,369	15,869	18,146
Colombia	238,566	11,062	13,071	16,069	13,906	19,124	27,945	37,553	55,749	31,910	32,197
Ecuador	66,708	2,734	3,730	3,920	3,231	4,261	6,843	9,216	9,672	11,024	15,077
Guyana	11,108	2,400	2,861	2,900	2,400	2,861	3,005	3,362	3,362	3,362	3,362
Peru	154,833	6,783	5,207	5,842	6,489	11,105	15,184	19,266	24,287	28,861	33,806
Venezuela	299,022	19,188	25,579	28,514	24,184	21,941	27,010	29,126	35,985	42,572	46,523
Other South America	31,111	1,707	1,937	2,170	2,571	3,565	4,172	4,426	5,785	5,728	7,050
Africa	132,876	7,413	8,708	11,207	14,123	16,414	19,003	21,921	27,113	31,562	35,410
Algeria	11,750	364	569	695	706	780	932	1,189	1,601	2,198	2,716
Angola	16,510	658	696	961	1,252	1,292	1,476	1,672	2,155	2,827	3,579
Nigeria	10,436	264	177	264	868	888	1,183	1,345	1,951	1,956	1,989
South Africa	45,327	2,101	2,481	3,090	3,843	3,564	4,354	5,135	6,570	6,912	7,461
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	47,744	2,027	2,334	3,133	3,640	4,091	4,378	5,197	6,443	7,682	8,821
Other Africa	61,047	2,086	2,384	2,914	4,233	5,803	6,680	7,383	8,753	9,967	10,844
Oceania	417,667	20,063	22,446	25,847	29,210	34,816	39,140	46,775	55,866	67,506	71,892
Australia	270,544	14,131	16,070	18,485	20,697	23,672	25,643	29,888	36,380	42,939	42,839
New Zealand	92,423	4,235	4,207	5,564	6,853	8,029	8,888	9,410	11,850	15,462	17,605
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	34,291	1,290	1,257	1,245	1,293	1,961	3,528	3,833	5,048	6,201	6,635
Other Oceania	16,408	407	412	553	715	1,154	1,281	1,644	2,588	2,884	2,813
Other countries	191,536	1,379	547	1,705	751	696	1,290	1,105	20,086	34,831	127,458

1/ Includes Taiwan

2/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 15A. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OF REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

(Aliens admitted under Sec. 101(a)(1)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.)

Country or region of birth	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries	11,120,876	596,006	589,516	779,205	858,472	926,023	1,016,229	1,220,246	1,438,978	1,624,188	1,846,099
Europe	5,031,215	266,566	329,067	386,962	423,713	466,992	485,096	525,203	621,052	700,626	770,266
Austria	105,180	7,264	8,835	9,661	9,568	9,761	9,768	11,068	13,052	12,717	13,794
Belgium	89,917	4,782	5,681	7,118	7,528	8,283	8,861	9,910	12,666	11,511	11,091
Czechoslovakia	32,990	1,776	2,118	2,655	2,412	2,362	2,262	1,858	5,467	5,160	5,711
Denmark	116,819	7,122	9,383	11,081	11,591	11,364	11,888	11,422	13,027	13,788	16,151
Finland	65,439	2,027	2,660	4,079	4,681	4,671	4,596	4,757	5,708	5,151	6,361
France	429,037	20,175	22,801	26,269	29,135	36,104	42,014	47,518	57,228	66,567	81,736
Germany	969,437	49,182	66,152	80,165	86,061	89,464	86,661	102,406	119,425	136,868	156,660
Greece	94,623	4,213	6,222	7,855	8,758	9,607	9,609	10,437	11,929	12,321	13,975
Hungary	81,627	2,984	5,126	8,817	12,180	10,816	8,384	9,307	9,908	7,677	7,101
Ireland	96,670	5,396	7,392	8,908	9,280	8,119	7,118	9,485	11,058	12,917	16,029
Italy	506,508	28,837	33,065	40,515	46,461	44,813	46,501	51,127	64,267	71,096	80,619
Netherlands	318,156	20,167	24,119	29,908	30,111	31,632	32,195	33,266	39,856	39,560	41,754
Norway	70,031	4,863	5,298	5,945	6,214	6,246	6,308	7,232	8,100	8,103	10,720
Poland	119,318	9,488	9,877	9,507	10,206	11,031	11,319	12,959	16,738	14,805	15,029
Portugal	41,410	1,453	1,762	2,259	2,630	3,161	3,249	3,667	6,651	7,143	7,263
Romania	37,894	2,615	2,698	2,829	3,093	3,256	3,681	4,183	5,123	5,112	5,660
Spain	168,886	8,968	10,623	11,666	11,223	11,309	12,399	16,262	20,141	22,791	31,309
Sweden	160,738	7,223	9,284	10,061	11,230	11,192	16,116	15,885	18,466	20,560	22,779
Switzerland	166,496	8,855	10,794	12,318	13,303	15,072	15,565	16,687	21,082	23,580	27,693
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	34,909	2,587	2,700	3,026	2,320	3,280	3,151	3,698	4,064	5,191	5,723
United Kingdom	1,245,633	58,408	71,000	83,228	95,665	106,296	120,634	141,172	175,140	198,958	205,201
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	37,917	2,782	3,160	3,862	3,951	3,951	3,904	4,616	4,628	4,523	6,055
Yugoslavia	57,773	3,271	3,770	4,793	5,692	6,267	6,253	6,196	6,794	7,429	7,308
Other Europe	48,393	4,166	4,367	4,514	4,191	3,932	4,095	4,697	5,493	6,152	6,534
Asia	662,155	21,176	26,066	35,082	45,246	52,098	60,061	76,211	94,522	99,867	128,016
China	51,202	2,623	3,094	3,416	3,993	4,653	4,683	5,546	6,339	7,679	8,957
Hong Kong	13,922	362	493	651	978	1,160	1,400	1,604	2,100	2,885	2,989
India	50,861	1,803	2,451	3,317	4,112	4,552	4,501	5,605	7,277	8,229	9,016
Indonesia	17,416	949	1,213	1,076	1,163	1,161	1,536	1,868	2,896	2,881	2,811
Japan	79,195	708	938	1,167	1,216	1,316	2,116	2,516	3,033	3,858	4,218
Iraq	7,476	361	367	566	646	627	618	968	1,016	1,136	1,372
Israel	54,054	2,297	2,615	3,668	4,217	4,971	5,785	7,067	8,401	8,832	9,261
Japan	255,503	5,500	7,688	12,329	18,157	19,745	22,761	33,478	48,263	61,445	56,153
Jordan	8,116	439	468	524	560	560	560	790	1,061	1,061	1,061
Korea	10,046	219	284	318	589	383	966	1,262	1,567	1,609	2,429
Lebanon	26,135	1,366	1,660	2,023	2,092	2,262	2,199	2,978	3,795	3,159	6,261
Pakistan	8,597	294	288	410	646	810	1,174	1,401	1,066	1,520	1,520
Philippines	80,478	2,632	2,838	3,772	4,391	5,758	7,410	8,998	12,569	14,874	17,566
Ryukyu Islands	1,415	103	103	112	140	137	186	250	303	303	303
Sri Lanka	9,354	566	569	553	513	727	888	1,080	1,337	1,411	1,588
Vietnam	3,029	94	101	162	187	262	258	316	461	555	671
Other Asia	24,153	1,131	1,339	1,510	1,746	1,943	2,207	2,711	3,289	3,702	4,575
North America	4,151,270	220,666	239,205	265,002	276,758	316,491	322,698	367,412	558,156	653,446	703,741
Canada	276,465	15,728	17,024	18,225	18,116	20,901	25,208	31,324	46,871	46,988	49,162
Mexico	2,291,336	110,423	123,223	131,865	167,062	185,892	217,569	257,702	326,123	375,911	491,557
Cuba	223,058	61,216	56,655	43,123	30,613	10,481	3,276	3,603	3,688	4,678	5,005
Dominican Republic	259,680	1,252	3,609	2,820	6,940	13,681	45,586	66,018	67,682	61,564	51,564
Jamaica	36,810	1,992	2,412	2,598	2,316	2,432	2,396	3,399	4,607	5,512	6,175
Other West Indies	558,209	23,455	27,928	33,761	40,491	44,763	50,506	61,992	76,692	81,755	108,881
Costa Rica	46,580	2,208	2,670	2,884	2,367	2,995	4,608	6,316	6,715	7,481	8,122
El Salvador	57,236	3,000	3,211	3,360	3,297	3,577	5,556	8,685	7,609	9,298	11,214
Guatemala	92,406	5,971	6,196	7,023	5,563	6,560	8,905	11,821	14,657	16,867	18,867
Honduras	35,925	1,875	2,024	1,969	1,845	2,301	3,370	4,199	5,371	6,263	6,720
Nicaragua	43,920	2,095	2,168	2,245	1,948	2,685	4,149	5,193	6,515	8,267	8,415
Panama	50,250	2,244	2,665	2,953	3,125	3,586	5,716	5,480	6,892	8,333	9,638
Other Central America	13,277	967	534	583	1,518	1,575	1,801	1,768	2,203	2,260	2,638
Other North America	32,373	2,827	2,803	2,817	2,760	2,923	2,779	3,600	4,794	4,235	6,115
South America	970,076	47,651	52,281	62,788	62,576	76,466	89,763	112,775	138,117	155,896	171,627
Argentina	151,198	6,847	7,758	9,432	13,724	15,448	11,610	14,768	21,213	24,371	29,905
Bolivia	19,424	1,070	1,279	1,370	1,293	1,489	2,376	2,967	3,202	2,205	2,973
Brazil	2,212,006	7,566	7,965	7,895	8,455	10,575	10,616	14,097	17,251	23,651	23,651
Chile	70,932	3,595	3,997	5,197	4,457	5,760	5,048	7,255	9,365	12,621	13,617
Colombia	180,857	8,125	8,510	11,494	9,279	13,826	20,801	29,994	29,706	25,106	24,616
Ecuador	50,704	1,861	2,414	2,717	2,217	3,086	4,735	6,147	7,041	8,662	10,662
Guatemala	20,327	1,068	1,064	1,340	1,369	2,019	2,353	2,759	3,492	3,696	3,696
Paraguay	3,150	3,668	6,279	4,526	11,795	14,918	20,272	24,593	28,182	30,870	33,870
Venezuela	219,799	13,883	17,579	19,449	16,551	15,430	19,174	22,089	27,894	34,080	33,670
Other South America	20,985	586	587	883	1,188	1,746	1,910	1,698	3,921	3,715	4,711
Africa	116,261	4,487	5,166	6,399	7,820	9,071	10,166	12,606	16,514	19,350	22,482
Algeria	9,327	368	451	573	682	653	697	911	1,314	1,736	2,182
Morocco	11,908	381	476	618	865	944	980	1,234	1,640	2,106	2,686
Nigeria	2,943	59	91	166	163	241	288	408	681	582	509
South Africa	3,947	1,536	1,839	2,277	2,664	2,610	3,126	3,899	5,001	5,217	5,799
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	32,047	1,141	1,268	1,729	2,446	2,746	3,370	4,569	5,778	6,788	7,888
Other Africa	26,089	1,122	1,021	1,236	1,404	2,147	2,329	2,785	3,599	3,911	4,605
Oceania	298,104	16,964	17,053	20,071	23,740	26,473	28,227	32,958	40,291	46,746	49,031
Australia	198,775	10,427	12,547	14,464	16,888	18,327	19,368	22,412	26,125	29,127	32,800
New Zealand	68,169	3,073	3,389	4,608	5,913	6,192	6,251	7,036	9,035	10,611	12,361
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	22,165	750	654	678	875	1,161	2,402	3,002	3,819	3,823	5,412
Other Oceania	7,515	219	263	320	414	593	660	830	1,312	1,466	1,458
Other countries	3,095	514	178	103	71	40	81	75	237	128	1,668

1/ Includes Taiwan

2/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 16. MULTIPLEIMPLICANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, insular travelers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transient aliens	Temporary traders and investors	Students	Spouses and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and releasees	Representatives of foreign governments	Exchange visitors	Spouse and children of exchange visitors	Temporary residents	Alien officials
All countries	2,609,193	42,816	220,414	1,628,583	204,926	9,883	61,370	5,867	18,385	70,010	3,257	38,430	15,067	286,320	2,442
Europe	1,017,291	13,866	131,645	620,917	107,303	4,767	6,042	861	7,520	9,346	2,164	13,662	4,827	77,023	2,202
Austria	11,358	191	11,123	513	34	119	10	152	60	95	129	44	81	14	4
Belgium	15,625	230	3,404	9,689	737	66	134	30	256	64	32	242	158	484	46
Czechoslovakia	7,107	113	96	6,665	479	11	66	7	156	90	30	164	69	280	7
Denmark	20,005	198	2,514	15,639	1,158	149	120	10	228	76	48	396	146	1,269	42
France	8,416	79	611	6,130	381	57	100	15	122	55	31	446	150	353	1
Germany	109,815	1,738	15,491	63,825	16,305	561	649	60	1,090	540	322	1,571	431	8,420	291
Italy	70,860	2,020	23,149	113,163	9,993	1,581	942	58	457	1,224	488	2,129	648	16,079	1,389
Poland	26,130	190	1,130	12,642	4,479	45	103	60	95	129	20	237	41	1,087	41
Hungary	6,748	64	1,760	6,600	418	15	139	3	98	181	15	86	33	405	1
Ireland	29,433	96	912	12,967	927	112	149	9	79	649	21	224	72	3,363	3
Italy	104,340	393	10,787	70,331	15,345	560	525	23	593	662	140	748	245	4,548	49
Netherlands	50,367	296	7,810	33,634	3,107	108	268	51	364	167	55	550	235	3,027	113
Norway	19,249	233	248	6,636	5,447	67	41	58	54	351	20	346	100	1,380	105
Sweden	18,252	480	1,475	13,354	896	50	122	13	153	129	35	241	57	1,233	4
Portugal	15,810	254	131	6,412	6,492	77	4	63	113	43	113	33	106	908	10
Romania	7,152	162	706	4,834	686	20	74	7	124	24	6	48	24	636	1
Spain	33,466	1,018	3,040	19,967	5,024	116	339	19	343	908	43	619	90	1,867	1
Switzerland	27,474	393	3,721	12,056	678	15	263	17	108	223	83	661	221	2,123	7
United Kingdom	33,794	348	5,041	22,669	1,169	486	262	21	154	294	34	488	152	1,462	—
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	7,278	200	810	4,463	246	12	540	35	116	12	2	361	76	343	56
United States	27,139	4,078	40,508	184,465	27,583	1,036	1,676	173	1,676	1,937	516	5,410	1,471	21,481	157
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	9,996	329	1,678	6,375	935	11	59	60	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Yugoslavia	9,534	128	631	6,477	781	113	144	9	151	110	22	214	79	454	—
Other Europe	8,338	151	936	5,483	503	21	135	19	130	143	21	170	54	548	6
Asia	925,771	10,815	40,067	87,779	16,832	4,765	15,305	1,740	2,393	1,122	631	11,812	3,816	10,209	57
China	17,551	399	1,354	7,504	2,634	78	3,000	73	309	30	22	439	115	1,054	—
India	19,340	62	6,540	10,960	894	6	714	14	38	11	—	61	14	14	—
Indonesia	19,425	458	2,716	6,296	1,344	49	3,118	851	994	164	21	2,527	753	683	3
Japan	4,039	389	616	2,197	243	6	89	5	73	10	2	156	45	144	16
Iran	4,421	782	393	2,823	148	41	1,116	65	97	13	3	349	112	246	2
Israel	8,432	123	1,832	5,102	50	5	272	58	41	2	—	13	14	132	—
South Korea	12,191	317	677	6,584	600	180	552	174	64	62	16	199	337	419	—
Taiwan	78,466	2,441	28,180	27,673	4,237	419	1,600	118	370	463	690	1,833	1,319	3,459	4
Thailand	10,350	106	1,312	7,968	378	13	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	—
Japan	6,204	640	841	1,588	475	117	679	148	73	95	45	608	200	749	—
Laos	5,796	112	649	3,612	720	2	320	23	67	7	1	77	30	178	—
Philippines	23,943	777	2,094	15,140	1,522	91	867	50	522	146	10	2,400	1,192	1,992	6
Singapore	15,863	244	623	7,792	288	2	616	5	71	11	—	112	89	1,431	—
Sri Lanka	1,564	64	181	1,407	504	4	168	19	34	2	—	151	17	89	—
Syrian Arab Republic	1,030	6	2,453	132	79	84	—	—	—	—	—	13	16	35	—
Other Asia	11,925	2,528	619	5,756	612	39	1,646	65	437	26	4	1,679	198	523	3
North America	928,281	7,728	26,150	681,545	52,912	101	30,265	2,253	2,555	38,225	270	3,329	3,085	61,498	173
Canada	102,894	1,613	2,372	46,990	7,466	27	12,230	1,748	240	21,450	54	629	999	7,076	29
Mexico	679,330	3,123	6,212	385,345	13,612	13	7,257	241	365	9,024	124	608	335	10,820	67
Cuba	12,005	29	467	9,818	231	1	121	5	266	31	3	739	5	5,974	6
Somalia Republic	74,791	321	1,931	49,612	1,495	5	1,029	18	212	178	14	356	56	22,480	18
Haiti	10,980	230	523	8,852	2,459	1	234	2	117	24	—	30	42	1,483	2
Jamaica	52,639	246	1,727	23,649	14,380	12	1,157	41	259	10,377	4	1,027	213	1,684	1
Other West India	141,018	161	4,023	100,659	9,991	17	9,084	18	207	17,044	1	151	163	5,238	5
Costa Rica	10,721	119	326	7,994	342	—	459	45	238	10	—	230	143	664	—
El Salvador	16,121	224	198	11,018	200	1	566	17	134	81	5	136	85	1,460	—
Guatemala	22,223	274	573	16,093	223	2	560	13	155	9	2	320	157	1,638	—
Honduras	10,235	234	276	6,290	612	3	465	8	64	2	—	143	66	1,480	—
Nicaragua	11,282	244	623	7,792	288	2	616	5	71	11	—	112	89	1,431	—
Panama	12,072	251	429	8,827	421	3	998	19	164	28	—	166	95	670	1
Other Central America	1,534	58	109	1,529	347	1	124	3	14	11	—	14	5	140	—
Other North America	5,282	165	403	3,712	248	15	164	13	77	47	12	30	15	377	6
South America	325,097	6,408	10,482	180,995	12,163	89	6,595	675	3,562	713	36	5,923	3,140	11,928	8
Argentina	31,763	589	2,460	22,245	1,045	169	370	35	498	118	53	776	439	2,707	1
Bolivia	4,613	171	234	2,739	565	1	130	4	192	1	—	236	41	278	—
Brazil	31,764	1,874	2,417	20,634	1,279	10	321	80	673	265	58	1,099	457	1,366	1
Chile	19,186	787	1,052	12,603	911	3	292	39	998	64	—	138	456	705	—
Colombia	32,197	460	1,252	23,398	1,008	76	1,479	89	604	39	4	528	628	1,038	2
Ecuador	13,077	556	790	11,724	500	8	438	9	212	7	2	321	229	778	—
Guatemala	5,139	61	200	3,166	799	2	475	41	31	31	4	94	14	151	—
Paraguay	35,068	675	3,047	27,456	1,467	7	894	18	284	24	—	373	643	1,732	—
Venezuela	64,523	999	1,242	32,420	4,874	15	2,102	307	250	87	6	424	587	1,198	2
Other South America	7,050	234	509	4,222	747	—	127	13	160	53	5	324	46	605	1
Africa	35,610	2,660	6,838	17,466	2,085	132	1,617	283	1,329	206	16	3,370	550	875	14
Algeria	2,716	61	378	1,786	264	6	26	6	41	10	2	54	5	56	3
Angola	3,578	263	228	2,440	268	15	39	2	76	79	2	82	6	107	2
Benin	1,989	174	131	737	112	1	385	74	113	6	—	128	39	131	—
Burkina Faso	7,461	294	1,076	4,089	219	19	224	66	72	12	14	318	148	239	1
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	8,821	229	1,160	5,626	554	82	211	40	183	32	8	386	145	173	2
Other Africa	10,846	1,407	1,075	3,530	658	29	730	97	1,021	72	10	1,771	177	261	6
Oceania	71,892	1,948	4,190	39,861	16,396	27	1,324	212	538	355	69	832	649	2,283	8
Australia	63,129	1,711	6,403	30,819	10,919	23	400	138	158	340	68	818	511	913	1
New Zealand	17,605	223	1,835	10,334	3,946	6	119	48	188	61	9	166	13	301	—
Pacific Islands (U.S. am.)	6,835	—	641	4,771	1,471	—	731	6	—	—	—	12	—	994	5
Other Oceania	2,613	13	113	1,345	1,116	—	66	2	37	8	—	56	3	73	1
Not reported	127,468	—	4,144	7	—	2	2	1	—	2	—	2	—	125,294	—

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 19A. TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY COUNTRY.
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1966 AND 1967

Country or Region of Last Permanent Residence	1967				1966			
	Total	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H (1))	Other Temporary Workers (H (1))	Industrial Trainees (H (1))	Total	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H (1))	Other Temporary Workers (H (1))	Industrial Trainees (H (1))
All countries	70,010	6,352	57,328	3,330	75,868	6,213	66,636	2,999
Europe	8,313	6,953	1,486	1,874	7,053	4,507	1,091	1,555
Austria	313	155	126	32	285	136	106	54
Belgium	51	14	3	34	53	12	-	41
Czechoslovakia	39	39	-	-	249	248	-	1
Denmark	64	26	2	36	168	123	-	23
Finland	32	13	2	17	91	77	-	13
France	585	282	70	233	687	379	112	196
Germany	1,302	769	35	498	674	202	14	258
Greece	92	13	7	72	129	76	65	8
Hungary	14	31	3	176	15	-	-	1
Iceland	381	150	200	31	258	158	28	72
Italy	573	484	23	66	396	327	17	52
Netherlands	297	190	3	104	156	82	3	71
Norway	53	12	12	29	102	78	13	11
Poland	71	71	-	-	190	178	10	2
Portugal	96	95	1	-	29	24	2	3
Rumania	3	3	-	-	88	88	-	-
Spain	885	338	521	26	911	359	532	20
Sweden	220	156	11	53	97	36	30	31
Switzerland	370	130	64	196	280	99	12	169
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	5	2	-	2	11	6	-	5
United Kingdom	2,507	1,659	348	500	1,787	1,208	142	437
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	181	179	1	1	362	362	-	-
Yugoslavia	69	69	8	2	33	27	1	5
Other Europe	90	82	1	7	51	49	1	1
Asia	1,026	625	130	471	1,302	507	170	625
China 1/	9	1	-	8	37	8	8	21
Hong Kong	10	6	-	4	17	10	3	4
India	113	51	-	62	116	43	1	72
Indonesia	1	1	-	-	5	4	-	1
Iran	11	8	-	3	5	2	-	3
Iraq	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Israel	93	33	39	21	132	32	85	15
Japan	462	139	23	300	743	260	46	437
Jordan 2/	5	3	-	2	3	-	-	3
Korea	85	47	4	34	118	101	3	14
Lebanon	5	1	-	4	8	1	3	4
Pakistan	10	5	-	5	12	-	-	12
Philippines	155	108	28	19	65	31	16	18
Ryukyu Islands	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
Syrian Arab Republic	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	49	16	31	2	6	-	6	-
Other Asia	13	5	4	4	25	13	1	11
North America	59,582	3,286	55,591	705	66,695	2,738	63,435	679
Canada	22,749	2,052	20,190	507	20,375	1,732	18,105	538
Mexico	9,078	1,071	7,862	125	19,611	835	18,664	112
Cuba	-	3	-	3	-	5	-	-
Dominican Republic	88	27	52	9	106	92	14	-
Haiti	21	3	17	1	67	1	46	1
Jamaica	10,192	6	10,186	20	9,818	49	9,561	8
Other West Indies	17,262	36	17,210	14	16,856	15	16,836	15
Costa Rica	8	1	-	-	6	2	4	-
El Salvador	67	61	4	2	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	11	2	8	1	15	11	-	4
Panama	27	9	18	-	37	30	-	7
Other Central America	11	8	1	2	2	-	-	-
Other North America	34	4	28	2	7	5	2	-
South America	635	375	93	167	431	245	96	120
Argentina	98	72	10	16	123	44	57	22
Bolivia	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Brazil	285	203	39	43	111	66	9	36
Chile	56	14	3	39	51	20	-	31
Colombia	32	4	-	28	18	6	3	9
Ecuador	2	-	-	-	11	11	-	-
Guyana	16	-	14	2	-	-	-	-
Peru	24	5	-	19	12	2	2	8
Venezuela	99	60	25	14	79	67	3	9
Other South America	23	17	2	4	24	-	22	2
Africa	116	63	5	48	101	29	21	55
Algeria	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Morocco	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	5	3	-	2	11	2	1	8
South Africa	42	14	-	28	42	14	2	26
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	12	7	1	4	9	5	1	3
Other Africa	53	39	3	11	36	4	15	17
Oceania	338	250	23	65	265	177	23	65
Australia	280	216	13	51	171	110	14	42
New Zealand	45	28	9	8	17	9	6	6
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.)	6	-	-	6	19	-	2	17
Other Oceania	7	6	1	-	58	58	-	-
Other countries	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 16B. TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H) AND SECTION 101(a)(15)(J) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Occupation	Total	Workers of distinguished merit and ability	Other temporary workers	Industrial trainees	Exchange visitors
All occupations	108,640	9,352	57,328	3,330	18,630
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	20,697	8,627	3,017	1,286	17,767
Accountants and auditors	299	4	9	54	142
Actors and actresses	321	52	1	7	7
Architects	36	15	—	6	7
Airplane pilots and navigators	118	9	7	24	78
Artists and art teachers	154	78	8	5	63
Athletes	2,324	1,889	410	7	18
Authors	52	13	12	1	26
Chemists	735	33	7	35	660
Clergymen	78	11	1	1	65
Professors and instructors	2,416	238	25	48	2,105
Dancers and dancing teachers	618	575	28	1	14
Dentists	110	1	2	—	107
Designers	59	29	13	1	8
Dietitians and nutritionists	21	—	—	—	21
Draftsmen	106	7	64	24	11
Editors and reporters	206	14	2	11	179
Engineers	2,002	202	182	483	1,175
Entertainers	2,127	1,806	273	7	63
Farm and home management advisors	38	—	—	—	32
Foresters and conservationists	60	15	1	2	42
Lawyers and judges	205	8	1	22	174
Librarians	55	—	—	2	53
Musicians and music teachers	4,094	2,684	1,343	13	54
Nurses	1,623	9	4	7	1,603
Optometrists	76	—	—	1	75
Personnel and labor relations workers	24	1	—	1	22
Agricultural scientists	352	3	4	18	327
Biological scientists	262	12	—	5	225
Geologists and geophysicists	73	14	—	8	51
Mathematicians	56	4	—	—	52
Physicists	370	48	2	5	315
Miscellaneous natural scientists	173	11	—	2	160
Pharmacists	90	3	7	7	73
Photographers	17	11	9	5	12
Physicians and surgeons	5,571	63	3	301	5,204
Public relations men and publicity writers	61	3	1	—	57
Radio operators	36	—	—	—	36
Recreation and group workers	277	7	146	119	19
Religious workers	49	5	—	—	34
Social and welfare workers, except group	229	2	10	4	213
Economists	287	8	1	22	256
Psychologists	42	1	—	—	41
Statisticians and actuaries	62	—	—	4	58
Miscellaneous social scientists	35	3	—	—	32
Sports instructors and officials	367	63	264	3	37
Surveyors	28	10	1	3	14
Technicians	775	78	57	89	651
Teachers	2,292	161	53	8	2,070
Therapists and healers, not specified	67	1	—	1	65
Veterinarians	88	1	3	4	80
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other	1,151	156	27	29	939
Farmers and farm managers	89	2	—	14	73
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	2,658	79	44	275	2,270
Buyers and department heads, store	16	1	2	7	6
Managers and superintendents, building	24	1	5	1	17
Officers, pilots, purser, and engineers, ship	11	2	—	6	3
Officials and administrators, public administration	194	5	2	15	172
Foreign government officials	1,496	4	3	2	1,487
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified	11	—	—	6	5
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other	916	66	32	238	580
Clerical and kindred workers	591	9	183	123	276
Agents	51	4	6	13	28
Bank tellers	101	—	1	36	64
Insurance adjusters, examiners, and investigators	22	—	5	2	15
Insurance agents and salesmen	17	—	—	17	1
Office machine operators	12	—	3	2	7
Postal clerks	4	—	—	—	4
Receptionists	4	—	—	2	1
Shipping and receiving clerks	4	—	—	4	3
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries	77	—	16	27	33
Stock clerks and storekeepers	12	—	6	2	4
Telegraph operators	9	1	8	—	—
Telephone operators	8	1	1	—	6
Clerical and kindred workers, other	267	2	136	34	95
Sales workers	240	6	66	102	66
Advertising agents and salesmen	13	1	1	6	5
Insurance agents and brokers	25	1	—	16	8
Stock and bond salesmen	15	—	—	8	7
Salesmen and sales clerks, other	187	4	65	72	46

TABLE 10B. TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(1)(B)(I) AND SECTION 101(a)(1)(B)(II) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30 1967 (CONTINUED)

Occupation	Total	Workers of distinguished merit and ability	Other temporary workers	Industrial trainees	Exchange visitors
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	5,410	66	5,062	138	144
Bakers	34	1	7	1	1
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters	790	5	783	2	—
Carpenters	779	5	764	2	3
Cement and concrete finishers	12	—	12	—	—
Cranemen, derrickmen, and hoistmen	32	—	—	—	—
Electricians	782	10	752	10	10
Excavating, grading, and road machinery operators	16	1	14	—	1
Foremen	41	3	32	5	1
Furriers	11	—	5	1	5
Inspectors, other	16	2	5	9	—
Jewelry, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths	15	—	9	3	1
Linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power	487	1	479	7	—
Machinists	171	2	145	17	7
Mechanics and repairmen	516	13	393	40	70
Millwrights	35	—	—	—	—
Painters, construction and maintenance	137	—	73	7	1
Plasterers	11	—	11	—	—
Plumbers and pipe fitters	945	4	940	1	—
Pressmen and plate printers, printing	37	—	30	1	6
Stone cutters and stone carvers	31	—	31	—	—
Structural metal workers	137	—	137	—	—
Tailors and tailoresses	12	3	5	—	4
Tinmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers	147	—	128	19	—
Tool makers, and die makers and setters	123	—	116	6	1
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other	178	15	119	20	24
Operatives and kindred workers	2,409	26	1,430	860	93
Apprentices	966	10	55	838	63
Asbestos and insulation workers	47	—	47	—	—
Attendants, auto service and parking	74	—	69	—	5
Bus drivers	65	1	51	—	12
Deliverymen and routemen	12	—	12	—	—
Furnacemen, smelters, and pourers	57	—	56	1	—
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives	181	1	180	—	—
Mine operatives and laborers	46	—	46	—	—
Millers and greasers, except auto	1	1	9	7	1
Packers and wrappers	5	1	4	—	—
Painters, except construction and maintenance	39	1	33	1	4
Sailors and deck hands	10	—	9	1	—
Sewers and stitchers, manufacturing	9	—	9	—	—
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs	73	—	72	—	1
Truck and tractor drivers	161	—	161	—	—
Welders and flame-cutters	396	3	385	8	—
Operatives and kindred workers, other	251	8	233	4	6
Private household workers	3,965	—	3,958	1	6
Housekeepers, private household	2,556	—	2,551	1	4
Private household workers, other	1,409	—	1,407	—	2
Service workers, except private household	2,565	120	2,070	30	365
Attendance	128	98	22	6	—
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists	10	—	10	—	—
Bartenders	100	—	100	—	—
Chambermaids and maids	101	—	101	—	—
Charwomen and cleaners	8	—	8	—	—
Cooks, except private household	163	2	151	3	7
Counter and fountain workers	14	—	14	—	—
Firemen, fire protection	5	—	5	—	—
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	122	—	122	—	—
Hairdressers and cosmetologists	11	1	9	—	1
Gardeners and stewards, except private household	15	—	6	19	2
Janitors and sextons	104	—	104	—	—
Kitchen workers, other	464	—	464	—	—
Midwives	17	—	16	1	—
Police and detectives	294	12	—	—	282
Foreign military	32	—	—	—	32
Porters	43	—	43	—	—
Waiters and waitresses	661	—	659	1	1
Service workers, except private household, other	262	6	238	—	18
Farm laborers and foremen	22,720	27	22,490	156	67
Laborers, except farm and mine	17,650	—	17,520	42	18
Carpenters' helpers, except logging and mining	60	—	53	—	7
Fishermen and oystermen	65	—	56	4	—
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers	627	—	619	5	3
Lumbermen, craftsmen, and woodchoppers	11,804	—	11,794	9	1
Laborers, other	5,094	—	5,068	19	7
Students	16,423	22	5	163	16,233
Unknown or not reported	3,213	368	1,413	160	1,292

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAW, AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

(Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, insular travelers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.)

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transient aliens	Transit travelers and students	Students	Spouses and children of residents	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	NATO officials
All countries	2,608,193	62,416	220,441	1,628,255	204,936	9,983	63,370	5,867	16,386	70,010	3,257	36,630	15,067	284,330	2,442
Europe	722,122	13,496	123,215	486,417	85,450	4,696	6,153	502	7,356	31,313	2,119	13,766	4,473	4,463	2,216
Austria	6,259	140	149	5,553	130	12	6	182	313	33	272	59	24	2	-
Belgium	12,824	251	3,594	7,182	742	46	112	35	262	51	282	154	35	48	-
Czechoslovakia	5,339	82	347	2,119	341	-	17	1	131	39	25	157	77	3	-
Denmark	13,660	195	2,261	9,333	966	139	101	4	216	64	46	400	141	29	42
Finland	6,231	66	721	4,334	198	51	83	11	122	32	26	444	128	11	-
France	94,238	1,770	16,039	54,722	15,582	593	612	52	1,161	585	366	1,681	441	300	332
Germany	115,029	1,923	19,305	75,554	8,164	1,134	700	34	331	1,032	456	1,054	636	2,163	1,253
Greece	14,392	144	907	4,906	7,179	47	595	99	95	92	16	236	40	55	43
Hungary	2,685	54	105	2,474	91	1	4	-	97	34	7	18	23	4	-
Ireland	14,037	77	1,787	10,553	556	111	110	10	72	381	17	230	65	66	2
Italy	52,443	489	9,729	30,100	6,426	539	377	17	624	573	162	725	263	247	10
Netherlands	33,131	275	7,700	21,041	2,386	139	240	24	341	297	56	563	242	60	119
Norway	15,803	243	1,966	6,665	5,601	57	441	33	156	53	56	359	205	67	109
Poland	4,709	380	212	3,441	205	1	20	3	111	71	15	190	32	27	1
Portugal	250	728	2,259	2,813	-	66	4	-	73	96	6	16	36	49	10
Rumania	959	136	130	108	444	1	-	-	112	3	-	17	4	-	-
Spain	17,624	934	2,692	6,621	3,169	110	239	13	271	685	30	382	83	154	1
Sweden	24,370	392	5,682	15,531	832	11	224	14	194	220	67	499	220	83	-
Switzerland	27,429	353	5,673	16,353	864	689	263	23	370	370	15	500	150	150	150
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	3,527	166	554	1,552	57	9	324	32	97	5	2	556	78	19	54
United Kingdom	240,485	4,229	40,632	156,446	25,754	1,062	1,363	123	1,407	2,507	544	3,443	1,412	1,109	152
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	2,800	480	306	681	129	-	33	-	192	161	40	87	18	72	23
Yugoslavia	5,463	131	2,082	371	111	68	4	-	136	69	14	193	72	23	23
Other Europe	4,292	106	546	2,604	302	-	80	15	124	90	7	133	44	40	1
Asia	171,312	10,880	39,026	87,451	12,050	4,866	16,400	1,744	1,026	642	11,740	3,651	551	16	-
China	6,899	490	526	1,494	1,006	41	2,127	243	246	9	10	366	107	24	-
Hong Kong	7,437	21	777	5,201	1,931	4	1,287	26	56	10	5	95	7	17	-
India	14,924	186	2,027	4,062	944	14	3,019	631	492	113	16	2,440	745	32	3
Indonesia	1,247	342	269	65	4	55	1	60	2	2	10	35	3	2	-
Iran	5,509	776	360	2,249	143	34	1,096	68	91	11	1	542	116	20	-
Iraq	992	115	78	361	14	1	244	56	33	2	-	45	12	11	-
Israel	17,467	631	1,688	12,325	659	364	725	215	124	93	36	371	411	5	-
Japan	71,222	2,427	26,393	3,630	2,493	4,149	1,674	113	254	465	4	917	1,236	1	-
Jordan	1,416	196	71	462	221	1	254	16	30	5	-	8	20	17	2
Korea	5,213	631	738	1,149	428	100	870	174	71	65	46	613	278	30	-
Labanon	1,404	101	561	1,775	126	1	387	29	73	5	2	92	39	13	-
Malaysia	2,658	140	505	626	204	39	129	38	147	147	1	477	121	4	-
Philippines	16,432	767	2,130	9,956	1,503	40	679	30	235	155	10	2,537	399	91	-
Sri Lanka	609	-	42	198	100	-	22	2	1	-	1	204	18	23	-
Syria Arab Republic	2,850	40	65	276	172	2	157	21	46	3	14	5	14	5	-
Vietnam	2,072	1,033	106	276	20	-	117	-	37	49	2	407	10	20	-
Other Asia	10,692	2,553	800	3,072	436	12	1,616	63	452	13	4	1,450	193	20	-
North America	1,366,139	7,727	29,938	877,525	66,927	193	32,163	2,650	2,813	59,362	273	2,486	2,126	279,452	203
Canada	274,745	2,012	5,150	206,514	19,931	62	14,239	1,957	345	22,749	79	1,068	690	218	31
Mexico	456,051	3,272	9,370	408,368	15,696	26	7,391	265	441	9,078	150	628	343	827	84
Cuba	754	26	16	419	44	-	6	-	167	3	1	3	-	65	-
Dominican Republic	59,540	230	2,240	51,539	2,258	5	2,070	20	227	68	17	355	56	367	38
Haiti	6,424	233	532	5,020	2,344	2	234	2	123	21	1	29	42	240	1
Jamaica	50,003	253	2,076	23,533	12,126	12	1,157	42	270	10,292	3	105	230	3	1
Other West Indies	156,032	180	7,626	115,639	11,494	25	1,120	74	203	17,262	4	149	145	75	4
Costa Rica	10,005	119	342	4,016	394	-	470	67	205	8	-	237	152	9	-
El Salvador	13,474	247	236	11,644	254	2	609	16	141	67	5	150	85	10	-
Guatemala	21,754	279	657	19,226	269	7	569	15	167	6	2	323	156	36	-
Honduras	9,304	235	316	6,624	913	3	676	8	67	5	-	136	83	32	-
Nicaragua	214	813	214	7,674	338	1	619	1	68	11	-	164	7	1	-
Panama	12,168	263	546	7,676	9,277	571	7	1,020	17	165	27	-	165	93	22
Other Central America	2,498	38	129	1,722	399	1	126	3	14	11	1	16	3	32	1
Other North America	279,174	146	56	2,080	70	35	53	1	191	34	10	12	8	276,488	32
South America	245,029	6,446	14,554	182,432	19,230	201	7,121	686	3,378	635	131	5,295	3,197	312	5
Argentina	32,664	574	1,167	25,354	1,251	66	373	53	620	96	57	787	440	44	-
Bolivia	4,468	148	302	2,672	487	4	126	4	176	-	-	233	40	13	-
Brazil	35,434	1,900	3,511	23,768	2,225	12	435	61	653	285	69	1,931	461	62	1
Chile	17,613	756	1,061	12,794	1,067	56	236	61	527	56	-	749	435	31	-
Colombia	31,680	456	1,515	25,204	1,339	84	5,052	90	417	32	4	529	461	38	1
Ecuador	16,597	554	927	11,940	602	2	312	11	182	2	6	318	176	47	-
Guayana	4,067	83	210	2,496	636	3	466	37	30	16	5	81	14	2	-
Paraguay	36,665	680	749	30,770	2,127	9	930	17	303	24	2	574	447	33	-
Venezuela	40,522	1,049	3,047	43,304	6,791	15	2,504	326	285	98	4	648	615	28	2
Other South America	6,677	228	640	4,318	785	-	122	6	365	23	4	324	48	19	1
Africa	23,277	3,306	3,706	9,401	967	12	1,606	279	1,447	116	16	272	509	83	-
Algeria	49,253	1,197	39	172	266	96	-	14	5	49	1	1	1	1	-
Morocco	1,362	267	107	717	403	7	14	1	41	3	7	10	10	-	-
Nigeria	1,980	177	167	403	74	1	559	79	106	5	-	324	71	4	-
South Africa	7,173	270	1,697	4,050	133	6	201	67	57	42	6	280	127	24	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	2,476	189	716	1,968	368	-	113	37	139	12	-	354	142	3	-
Other Africa	9,479	1,366	1,086	2,959	421	4	722	90	1,035	53	5	1,710	168	50	-
Oceania	40,262	2,003	9,671	46,707	19,611	9	1,285	202	347	338	55	653	663	136	2
Australia	49,253	1,197	39	172	266	96	-	14	5	49	1	1	1	1	-
New Zealand	19,419	185	1,653	11,845	5,030	-	111	46	191	45	2	168	112	21	1
Pacific Islands	7,678	-	650	4,776	1,471	-	731	4	-	6	-	12	-	27	1
Other Oceania	3,492	21	150	1,771	1,574	-	68	4	18	7	-	59	3	17	-
Not reported	212	4	-	12	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	8	-	132	-

1/ Includes Taiwan

2/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 17A. TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, insular travelers, and returning residents, students and others entering without to stamps.

Port	Number admitted	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Other nonimmigrants
All ports	2,608,193	220,514	1,628,385	759,194
Atlantic	1,519,376	169,928	815,874	533,474
Baltimore, Md.	2,853	203	1,863	1,007
Boston, Mass.	34,512	5,608	15,197	13,507
Charlotte Amalie, V.I.	40,732	3,376	27,854	9,447
Cruz Bay, V.I.	50	1,927	1,028	50
Fredericksted, V.I.	14,116	293	6,825	6,895
Miami, Fla.	287,752	7,157	213,576	67,019
Newark, N.J.	5,181	198	1,243	3,740
New York, N.Y.	925,631	124,542	462,881	148,208
Philadelphia, Pa.	6,407	813	3,028	2,566
Port Everglades, Fla.	23,106	81	7,972	15,053
San Juan, P.R.	135,587	4,599	77,444	53,544
Savannah, Ga.	1,551	7	1,527	17
Washington, D. C.	18,893	2,100	8,948	8,845
West Palm Beach, Fla.	15,028	229	2,684	12,117
Other Atlantic	5,300	372	3,320	1,608
Gulf of Mexico	81,309	3,050	62,384	17,875
Houston, Tex.	18,774	681	12,400	7,713
New Orleans, La.	26,221	1,310	19,478	4,533
San Antonio, Tex.	34,311	925	27,870	5,516
Tampa, Fla.	1,334	38	1,047	249
Other Gulf	1,689	116	1,399	154
Pacific	295,180	40,278	165,024	108,278
Agaña, Guam	14,608	1,367	5,591	7,650
Honolulu, Hawaii	117,265	22,122	58,247	36,896
San Angeles, Calif.	107,785	4,991	60,860	41,936
San Diego, Calif.	2,330	8	2,241	81
San Francisco, Calif.	24,210	5,463	9,783	8,964
Seattle, Wash.	27,691	6,276	10,059	11,156
Other Pacific	491	51	263	177
Alaska	8,507	1,682	2,403	4,422
Anchorage	8,106	1,666	2,160	4,280
Other Alaska	401	16	243	142
Canadian Border	351,753	17,797	268,412	71,544
Blaine, Wash.	23,568	423	21,046	2,099
Buffalo, N. Y.	42,451	638	38,206	3,607
Calais, Me.	2,641	54	1,831	756
Champlain, N.Y.	39,468	962	35,871	2,655
Chicago, Ill.	55,603	9,862	25,654	20,087
Cleveland, Ohio	2,062	515	1,273	274
Derby Line, Vt.	2,295	41	1,734	520
Detroit, Mich.	69,389	2,438	37,307	9,644
Eastport, Idaho	1,335	21	706	608
Fort Kent, Me.	5,410	5	78	5,327
Hingham Springs, Vt.	8,924	164	7,737	1,023
Jackman, Me.	3,424	64	867	2,553
Lexington, N.Y.	12,140	130	11,226	786
Madawaska, Me.	2,233	35	440	1,768
Massena, N.Y.	2,468	31	2,239	198
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	32,814	252	30,990	1,582
Norton, Vt.	4,704	364	2,920	1,420
Noyes, Minn.	2,444	81	1,531	832
Ogdensburg, N.Y.	2,093	20	1,801	272
Pembina, N.D.	1,695	72	834	789
Port Huron, Mich.	9,355	166	7,617	1,572
Rouses Point, N.Y.	7,833	263	6,105	1,465
St. Aurelie, Me.	2,787	-	2	2,793
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	3,257	28	2,467	762
Sumas, Wash.	1,940	16	1,808	116
Sweetgrass, Mont.	2,153	57	1,189	807
Thousand Island Bridge, N.Y.	8,155	131	6,707	1,317
Trout River, N.Y.	1,493	19	1,328	146
Vancaboro, Me.	1,267	55	1,018	194
Other Canadian Border	18,342	930	11,920	5,492
Mexican Border	348,749	7,923	318,260	22,566
Brownsville, Tex.	21,262	627	17,532	3,103
Calexico, Calif.	41,747	254	33,205	8,288
Dallas, Tex.	4,958	315	4,096	547
El Paso, Tex.	1,715	62	1,648	25
Douglas, Ariz.	1,490	62	1,353	45
Eagle Pass, Tex.	12,141	91	11,783	267
El Paso, Tex.	47,746	3,662	40,398	3,686
Delgado, Tex.	17,319	719	16,230	365
Laredo, Tex.	96,750	959	93,533	2,258
Nogales, Ariz.	20,470	166	19,534	770
Roma, Tex.	4,069	334	3,689	46
San Luis, Ariz.	2,499	17	2,421	61
San Ysidro, Calif.	67,386	566	66,720	2,122
Tucson, Ariz.	3,758	95	2,989	674
Other Mexican Border	5,364	56	5,129	179
All other	319	56	218	45

TABLE 178. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT AIRPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

¹Aliens admitted under Sec. 101 (a)(15)(8) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Country of last permanent residence	TOTAL	New York, N.Y.	Manila, P.I.	San Juan, P.R.	Los Angeles, Calif.	Chicago, Ill.	San Antonio, Texas	Boston, Mass.	New Orleans, La.	Seattle, Wash.	Virgin Islands	San Francisco, Calif.	Boston, Mass.	Washington, D.C.	Detroit, Mich.	Other
All countries	1,210,038	558,236	215,075	78,685	71,440	64,760	35,316	28,705	20,489	19,956	15,706	15,187	16,682	12,925	11,096	6,182
Europe	486,555	338,957	133,355	5,809	8,489	18,041	23,560	1,132	16,855	2,108	6,551	504	5,635	1,322	8,985	10,885
Austria	5,618	3,803	1,660	44	77	255	368	22	171	47	45	6	109	26	86	25
Belgium	9,970	6,907	2,100	305	67	105	35	17	56	81	83	7	142	17	107	12
Czechoslovakia	2,227	1,919	6	-	7	60	120	1	23	-	18	-	22	7	23	7
Denmark	9,399	6,011	103	76	180	846	778	14	95	43	78	103	47	22	97	17
Finland	6,231	3,512	1,010	58	42	92	13	52	12	111	37	10	107	10	107	10
France	60,223	44,021	1,362	1,362	523	3,713	2,180	259	2,015	620	435	99	4,096	130	1,228	259
Germany	802,508	600,098	1,552	624	900	3,149	5,931	217	2,101	288	495	49	2,086	232	1,169	740
Greece	2,505	2,307	37	18	7	46	54	11	100	11	30	6	25	25	26	15
Hungary	2	16	1,509	9	6	95	72	-	100	11	30	6	25	25	26	15
Ireland	11,639	9,678	155	38	100	238	508	21	720	15	32	2	16	6	11	9
Italy	36,226	27,532	902	470	187	741	1,187	77	1,371	176	131	28	252	86	200	55
Netherlands	21,048	16,217	588	422	818	530	452	88	422	88	280	280	311	25	53	44
Norway	6,812	4,596	144	23	138	408	528	11	106	12	685	3	70	14	87	11
Poland	1,853	1,351	15	2	7	39	165	-	18	-	16	-	4	5	10	7
Portugal	2,803	2,538	38	23	43	27	15	1	607	11	12	-	7	11	1	1
Rumania	218	181	11	-	-	3	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	10,383	7,110	899	1,292	87	254	107	64	53	108	28	5	53	42	138	8
Sweden	12,497	12,458	585	94	320	291	1,067	60	249	77	953	30	807	35	249	24
Switzerland	21,025	16,284	723	208	286	617	1,234	74	507	119	153	20	191	86	87	91
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,881	1,459	24	10	19	82	80	1	69	1	14	1	25	4	34	32
United Kingdom	150,316	102,909	5,605	817	4,561	4,837	7,540	200	7,864	379	2,119	219	1,619	161	4,415	2,464
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	918	918	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	1,934	1,324	10	1	-	91	307	23	22	-	14	-	38	13	46	18
Other Europe	2,800	2,444	48	25	25	25	55	8	56	6	-	-	12	7	15	16
Asia	92,351	32,583	1,180	378	36,286	3,580	1,517	180	851	295	6,681	12	7,612	185	526	128
China (incl. Hong Kong)	1,636	313	51	18	536	44	13	1	10	5	308	-	178	6	5	-
India	2,123	1,049	81	7	1,049	81	7	1	10	5	308	-	178	6	5	-
Indonesia	4,484	1,193	67	28	412	34	162	5	183	6	70	3	95	6	47	26
Iran	5,252	12	4	135	17	7	1	3	7	29	-	-	37	6	-	-
Israel	2,449	1,720	17	6	88	141	6	48	9	37	3	43	18	88	27	8
Japan	418	288	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Iraq	11,778	10,752	181	39	77	179	134	19	102	18	38	1	30	40	89	14
Japan	51,984	6,121	71	17	27,025	2,588	484	117	252	177	4	7	4,699	64	115	2
Korea	2,900	386	510	20	50	20	25	2	10	1	366	-	288	1	7	2
Lebanon	1,803	290	77	1	520	30	25	2	10	1	366	-	288	1	7	2
Libanon	2,157	1,702	52	23	23	82	78	8	66	5	14	-	19	3	30	10
Malaysia	936	712	936	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Philippines	10,461	1,873	86	38	5,234	206	130	10	45	12	698	-	1,267	4	13	-
Ryukyu Islands	225	18	1	-	136	7	-	1	-	-	26	-	18	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	295	238	9	2	3	3	15	-	15	-	6	-	6	2	4	-
Vietnam	25	8	4	-	116	21	1	-	1	9	1	17	-	14	6	-
Other Asia	3,274	1,590	89	9	867	109	78	-	53	8	122	-	163	9	68	10
North America	610,070	90,251	118,741	61,167	6,256	26,643	6,937	25,934	1,673	15,363	1,295	16,597	634	10,099	1,088	914
Canada	57,015	14,164	21,701	2,778	5,250	576	2,039	593	850	43	1,103	101	220	149	176	267
Mexico	111,886	26,486	6,050	398	825	17,932	6,599	24,935	54	4,664	97	11	109	7,997	732	576
Cuba	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
Dominican Republic	53,456	5,644	3,978	432	10	8	2	16	11	17	3	33	13	9	20	-
Haiti	5,180	2,588	800	1,688	2	1	1	10	10	-	14	3	16	12	8	2
El Salvador	26,424	12,388	910	930	63	51	31	3	203	12	64	13	5	14	8	4
Other West Indies	22,868	42,557	11,105	85	126	318	51	680	2	4,543	28	14,291	15	10	56	1,444
Costa Rica	7,586	729	4,543	51	21	1,305	27	80	2	253	9	17	172	8	1	6
El Salvador	9,779	805	4,532	62	46	1,828	9	100	7	1,619	5	9	91	441	14	2
Guatemala	17,531	1,098	6,564	10	7	2,189	21	8	4	5	4	702	29	1	1	1
Honduras	6,350	369	3,056	30	7	32	15	46	4	2,642	-	58	3	98	3	1
Nicaragua	6,676	434	4,141	40	32	1,120	16	32	5	751	5	1	46	193	6	-
Panama	16,461	1,590	6,276	94	63	672	2	38	7	106	24	5	55	444	14	-
Other Central America	1,878	116	977	12	3	1	2	3	34	2	2	-	1	40	7	6
Other North America	2,059	695	683	375	31	78	109	3	151	29	1	1	40	7	6	2
South America	188,830	75,548	61,551	11,101	961	12,433	498	1,375	302	1,980	182	152	496	1,052	536	67
Argentina	27,285	13,600	9,098	862	192	2,283	111	342	75	113	19	58	153	19	1	20
Bolivia	2,891	794	1,638	55	9	248	25	5	6	9	50	59	223	17	3	17
Brazil	26,274	16,181	8,903	208	33	3,171	78	422	65	56	44	50	59	223	17	3
Chile	13,139	4,405	8,894	339	93	914	67	116	21	55	10	9	11	57	33	21
Colombia	25,756	8,214	15,779	1,113	49	680	67	106	23	86	9	7	15	91	6	9
Ecuador	16,940	1,908	9,076	94	63	600	22	51	35	7	13	73	9	1	1	1
Guayana	2,453	1,878	169	277	3	3	7	2	9	-	5	65	-	-	1	1
Paraguay	30,530	8,664	16,995	349	288	3,056	60	188	35	56	21	5	96	271	34	7
Peru	46,095	19,016	27,173	1,111	1,008	71	51	1,548	29	15	32	96	40	5	25	4
Other South America	4,787	2,777	1,027	339	41	388	22	66	15	26	5	6	14	1	1	1
Africa	11,338	6,290	262	77	290	283	390	24	291	22	139	12	98	13	2	25
Algeria	300	123	162	7	12	12	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	688	546	5	12	1	45	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	485	407	3	1	7	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	5,187	2,794	11	126	236	141	21	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,117	617	16	57	7	32	50	6	37	3	18	2	4	56	20	1
Other Africa	3,476	2,908	43	40	47	62	87	7	55	5	5	3	22	4	99	114
Oceania	46,926	12,258	1,085	127	19,400	3,280	800	149	557	241	860	20	583	23	459	110
Australia	27,189	9,408	737	101	12,524	1,341	552	131	421	188	559	20	468	44	191	54
New Zealand	2,573	292	31	3	5,661	1,292	177	128	50	262	-	103	9	86	56	19
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	4,967	7	1	-	50	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania	1,865	258	36	10	800	648	11	1	10	3	38	-	12	-	2	-
Not Reported	30	9	1	-	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Include Arab Palestine

TABLE 17C. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT SEAPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE. YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

/Aliens admitted under Sec. 101 (a)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act/

Country of last permanent residence	Total	New York, N.Y.	Virgin Islands	Honolulu, Hawaii	Manila, P.R.	Port Angeles, Alaska	San Juan, P.R.	Los Angeles, Calif.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Baltimore, Md.	Boston, Mass.	Houston, Texas	Other ports
All countries	85,425	27,189	23,101	6,929	5,028	5,426	3,375	1,291	829	627	564	532	516	336
Europe	33,651	21,052	6,288	885	689	967	2,617	788	358	252	162	278	962	131
Austria	305	269	4	-	9	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Belgium	46	391	-	-	6	-	16	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	37	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	1,046	295	16	1	4	3	577	15	14	1	2	7	8	4
Finland	175	105	-	-	-	-	17	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	2,524	2,230	42	37	29	20	15	17	7	9	1	7	3	81
Germany	6,417	4,655	182	66	60	63	439	82	48	13	18	73	13	679
Greece	81	579	-	1	10	11	2	13	17	2	3	19	13	8
Hungary	31	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	212	161	2	6	1	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	3,786	3,381	5	3	95	216	7	4	19	3	2	6	-	-
Netherlands	2,411	1,837	-	31	16	14	82	25	4	9	8	-	-	-
Norway	1,240	674	3	2	54	-	21	83	119	12	14	60	37	23
Poland	372	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	65	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rumania	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	499	312	-	-	25	26	67	11	4	-	1	6	-	-
Sweden	2,416	808	5	5	18	-	1,318	50	15	11	7	15	13	8
Switzerland	910	685	18	25	8	33	6	24	5	11	2	10	41	4
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	113	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	6,464	6,174	152	503	150	570	85	138	73	182	94	61	152	22
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	260	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Europe	92	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	1,252	1,555	15	622	26	11	3	212	83	34	62	21	8	27
China	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	174	39	-	92	-	-	-	13	3	3	7	-	-	-
India	208	50	-	5	3	-	-	35	12	2	17	7	4	73
Indonesia	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	45	39	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	1,460	1,169	12	-	19	3	-	28	19	2	3	9	1	146
Japan	943	54	-	626	-	-	-	11	2	12	40	-	-	-
Jordan	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	32	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	7	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	166	17	-	89	2	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ryukyu Islands	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia	136	70	1	36	2	1	-	15	-	2	-	1	-	1
North America	36,050	2,787	25,269	1,690	2,481	2,152	544	186	327	302	12	50	11	63
Canada	7,472	855	46	1,619	1,749	1,755	233	46	282	3	35	5	5	173
Mexico	1,844	925	14	7	137	271	205	58	15	18	5	-	-	28
Cuba	11	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	118	54	8	-	17	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Haiti	44	19	-	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	278	171	39	2	29	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other West Indies	25,162	494	25,163	2	246	67	69	21	12	2	1	3	1	121
Costa Rica	171	30	1	-	100	6	3	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	150	19	2	-	114	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	105	30	-	-	41	4	3	8	12	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	324	35	6	-	5	1	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	43	16	6	-	3	5	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	194	80	-	-	36	8	1	23	28	-	-	-	-	-
Other Central America	97	42	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other North America	17	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	4,757	722	152	16	2,028	875	208	128	65	12	1	169	-	112
Argentina	536	66	22	2	209	51	25	80	19	2	-	2	-	24
Bolivia	18	3	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	553	109	53	6	437	9	52	20	15	-	1	6	-	18
Chile	411	70	-	-	246	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	424	179	3	-	110	19	28	10	6	2	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	174	34	1	1	79	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	-	18	64	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	790	116	-	1	631	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	1,715	126	10	3	693	779	93	7	3	-	-	90	-	70
Other South America	49	11	-	1	19	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	429	286	13	11	12	-	-	15	1	7	6	3	25	1
Algeria	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	247	163	11	11	7	-	-	15	-	6	6	2	20	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	33	27	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Africa	101	51	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania	6,289	844	22	3,675	20	421	4	284	5	20	321	4	10	9
Australia	4,082	707	22	2,524	17	186	4	228	4	20	236	4	7	8
New Zealand	1,711	130	1	1,130	3	232	-	56	1	10	85	-	3	1
Other Oceania (U.S. dom.)	459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania	31	7	-	21	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 1/D. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED, AT LAND BORDER PORTS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

(Admissions admitted under Sec. 101 (a)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act)

Country of last permanent residence	Total	Latin Am. Tots.	San Francisco Tots.	El Paso Tots.	Champlain, N. Y.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Detroit, Mich.	Galveston, Texas	Managua Tots.	Nagasaki, Japan	Brownsville, Texas	Other Ports	
ALL COUNTRIES	306,216	94,361	65,246	46,090	36,487	35,022	31,474	114,649	31,223	19,700	18,545	5,023	132,969
Europe	69,426	955	546	617	6,613	9,711	7,186	76	16,267	185	595	5	27,311
Austria	1,110	21	10	14	149	240	87	-	359	2	-	-	239
Belgium	1,345	15	7	5	147	247	637	1	332	5	10	-	269
Czechoslovakia	202	-	-	-	202	7	39	-	15	-	-	-	20
Denmark	1,169	15	8	13	91	20	21	-	103	6	8	-	386
Finland	648	1	7	2	55	57	149	2	116	3	1	-	251
France	6,016	262	81	40	1,494	1,147	302	3	2,463	20	636	-	2,218
Germany	5,854	189	114	112	629	683	685	17	871	43	36	1	2,689
Greece	514	1	-	-	165	80	68	-	22	4	1	-	161
Hungary	284	-	-	-	50	68	17	-	19	-	-	-	98
Ireland	389	6	1	1	59	72	50	-	119	-	-	-	184
Italy	1,815	49	18	22	202	294	172	3	255	12	14	-	775
Netherlands	4,258	27	30	55	227	552	518	1	661	5	5	2	1,711
Norway	579	-	-	-	6	36	2	-	2	3	-	-	613
Poland	1,628	1	1	1	160	111	270	-	33	-	-	-	1,069
Portugal	119	3	-	1	27	26	11	-	27	-	-	-	42
Romania	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
Spain	441	10	25	12	48	11	27	3	39	6	25	1	126
Sweden	982	40	20	9	299	83	90	1	147	4	3	-	376
Switzerland	1,192	63	18	29	51	123	140	18	633	28	21	-	709
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	2	-	-	-	38	10	12	-	8	-	-	-	62
United Kingdom	37,120	167	61	84	2,577	5,784	1,820	21	10,160	43	29	-	14,374
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	55	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Yugoslavia	273	1	20	-	20	65	75	-	13	1	-	-	74
Other Europe	138	13	8	5	15	68	136	-	59	1	-	-	75
Asia	7,483	96	109	66	1,041	1,328	866	46	786	16	3	18	2,920
China 1/	1,653	-	3	1	63	34	74	2	28	-	-	-	160
Hong Kong	681	-	-	2	109	134	42	-	80	2	-	-	160
India	1,397	6	3	1	217	285	250	-	133	1	-	-	501
Indonesia	35	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	32
Iran	165	-	3	-	36	6	19	-	34	-	-	-	67
Iraq	32	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Israel	755	31	8	2	201	116	61	-	74	-	-	-	282
Japan	1,758	40	63	28	108	311	117	61	215	12	2	-	821
Jordan 2/	36	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	3	-	-	-	12
Korea	77	-	2	2	6	5	10	-	7	1	-	-	44
Lebanon	167	3	-	6	34	25	-	-	16	-	1	-	55
Pakistan	186	-	-	-	47	32	-	-	18	-	-	-	53
Philippines	1,077	12	7	1	137	279	149	-	135	-	-	16	341
Ryukyu Islands	12	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Syrian Arab Republic	89	-	-	-	25	6	12	-	2	-	-	-	34
Vietnam	89	-	-	-	25	6	12	-	2	-	-	-	34
Other Asia	470	4	2	2	66	67	60	-	48	-	-	-	241
North America	461,362	92,480	64,280	41,320	27,862	27,267	24,781	31,241	13,211	19,420	15,780	3,978	99,723
Canada	167,177	315	76	103	26,824	22,467	23,996	-	12,472	118	94	3	60,711
Mexico	90,422	61,494	42,683	154	5	145	410	12,614	895	18,982	15,274	3,958	37,517
Cuba	84	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	32
Dominican Republic	205	29	-	2	44	8	17	1	3	-	-	3	71
Haiti	328	13	1	1	217	5	14	-	1	-	-	-	96
Jamaica	907	8	1	1	162	239	107	10	124	-	-	-	255
Other West Indies	1,586	32	8	20	404	298	163	-	188	2	2	-	489
Costa Rica	603	178	189	29	12	6	20	31	1	2	29	49	68
El Salvador	1,951	232	1,026	121	4	7	9	251	10	109	56	1	125
Guatemala	2,247	718	768	239	15	17	16	97	4	109	130	3	111
Honduras	310	151	33	25	4	4	3	-	9	7	25	2	47
Nicaragua	1,407	245	584	44	10	36	4	216	1	55	117	3	92
Panama	212	73	24	27	10	10	9	12	4	7	12	1	23
Other Central America	238	52	74	21	8	1	4	7	2	4	16	-	51
Other North America	60	3	2	2	11	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	35
South America	1,509	715	316	207	625	257	267	67	271	68	162	23	893
Argentina	720	105	44	40	65	50	88	-	82	3	21	1	221
Bolivia	165	17	10	1	4	2	2	1	3	-	8	-	15
Brazil	472	45	13	17	71	67	29	10	41	9	10	7	153
Chile	325	76	40	19	15	13	9	20	23	11	15	1	61
Colombia	539	152	45	38	61	27	16	10	21	10	44	12	63
Guatemala	158	53	31	12	18	10	1	-	8	1	6	-	48
Guinea	188	-	3	-	44	49	20	2	23	-	1	-	64
Peru	479	149	69	53	27	20	16	10	18	10	17	2	88
Venezuela	541	86	35	18	84	15	58	5	44	7	17	-	171
Other South America	114	32	16	7	11	4	8	2	8	1	3	-	24
Africa	1,352	12	7	7	260	122	161	-	218	10	7	1	527
Algeria	120	1	-	-	17	3	5	-	21	-	2	-	6
Morocco	98	-	-	-	63	3	5	-	21	-	-	-	37
Nigeria	503	4	-	-	16	21	18	-	66	3	-	-	218
South Africa	503	4	3	2	63	63	60	-	66	3	-	-	218
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	112	1	-	1	35	6	24	-	13	-	-	-	32
Other Africa	465	5	3	4	66	56	34	-	77	7	2	1	210
Oceania	3,323	86	118	34	246	362	235	9	688	21	19	-	1,255
Australia	2,262	68	36	28	207	235	167	8	327	15	11	-	1,160
New Zealand	1,016	13	74	6	38	106	65	1	140	6	7	-	580
Pacific Islands (U.S. Admin.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania	45	5	8	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	25

1 Includes Taiwan.

2 Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 18. FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED OR PAROLED INTO THE UNITED STATES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Country of last permanent residence	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total	2,720,846	433,704	464,128	447,207	312,991	303,634	243,120	237,700	155,761	64,881	57,720
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>											
Mexico 1/	2,377,363	418,885	447,535	427,240	294,149	282,556	195,450	181,738	103,563 2/	18,544	7,703
Canada	76,478	7,381	6,892	7,804	8,543	8,462	9,832	9,530	8,149	5,251	4,634
British Guiana	210	-	99	-	105	5	1	-	-	-	-
British Honduras	323	-	-	107	-	216	-	-	-	-	-
West Indies	116,799	7,180	8,768	10,874	9,546	11,736	15,406	12,667	15,397	12,562	12,663
Japan	3,331	65	607	969	285	354	810	210	31	-	-
Philippines	151	27	-	-	-	-	124	-	-	-	-
Spain (Basque sheepherders).	3,309	166	227	213	363	305	411	338	453	477	356
<u>Others 3/</u>											
Canadian woodsmen	70,541	-	-	-	-	-	14,166	17,916	13,281	11,777	13,401
U.S. Virgin Islands workers.	60,759	-	-	-	-	-	4,452	12,528	13,514	13,841	16,424
Workers paroled into Guam:											
From Philippines	11,065	-	-	-	-	-	2,175	2,618	1,344	2,414	2,514
From Pacific Islands	517	-	-	-	-	-	293 4/	155	29	15	25

1/ Mexican nationals admitted under P.L. 78 prior to December 31, 1964.

2/ Includes 100,876 admitted under P.L. 78.

3/ Not reported prior to 1963.

4/ Three-month figure, April-June 1963.

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414				
CANADIAN BORDER	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439	Minnesota	1,831,865	813,361	1,020,504
Alaska	160,558	21,229	138,669	Baudette	151,311	100,084	51,227
Eagle	1,096	66	1,030	Duluth	7,862	2,487	5,375
Fairbanks	4,753	908	3,845	Ely	23,040	1,874	21,166
Haines	27,825	6,579	21,246	Grand Portage	332,703	116,560	216,143
Hyder	6,005	4,387	1,618	Indus	110	78	32
Juneau	3,979	689	3,310	International Falls 2/	796,039	271,590	524,449
Ketchikan	14,851	1,740	13,111	Lanester	56,905	33,465	23,439
Skagway	23,496	3,951	19,545	Noyes	259,735	145,465	114,250
Tok	77,789	3,451	74,338	Oak Island 2/	2,358	532	1,826
Wrangell	248	77	171	Pine Creek	49,991	31,855	18,136
				Ranier	7,236	227	7,009
Idaho	311,811	186,690	125,121	Roseau	36,184	25,030	11,154
Bozeman	191,736	109,540	82,196	St. Paul	3,275	643	2,632
Port Hill	120,075	77,150	42,925	Warroad	102,111	81,239	20,872
Illinois	62,002	19,221	42,781	Montana	841,012	434,216	406,796
Chicago	62,002	19,221	42,781	Chief Mountain 3/	100,764	22,431	78,333
				Cut Bank (Airport)	663	155	708
Maine	10,933,171	6,929,051	4,004,120	Del Bonita	15,740	7,126	8,614
Bangor	63,429	29,592	33,837	Great Falls (Airport)	36,392	15,971	18,421
Bridgewater	165,810	103,132	62,678	Have	360	138	222
Calais	(2,726,532)	(1,707,300)	(1,019,232)	Morgan	14,035	10,408	3,627
Ferry Point	2,327,546	1,446,803	880,743	Opheim	15,842	9,302	6,540
Milltown Bridge	398,986	260,497	138,489	Pleasant	131,936	71,789	60,147
Coburn Cove	113,556	85,079	28,477	Raymond	78,282	54,555	23,727
Danquam	26,635	24,225	2,410	Rossville	67,531	29,071	38,460
Easton	29,524	16,538	12,986	Scobey	22,169	16,084	6,085
Eastport	15,383	9,279	6,104	Sweetgrass	287,476	164,737	122,739
Estcourt	20,049	14,545	5,504	Turner	20,002	12,724	7,278
Forest City	16,554	10,959	5,595	Whitetail	13,266	10,896	2,370
Fort Fairfield	574,307	367,375	206,932	Whitish	8,808	1,365	7,440
Fort Kent	1,003,481	628,639	374,842	Wild Horse	8,195	3,962	4,231
Hamlin	254,492	196,892	57,600	Willow Creek	7,374	5,484	1,890
Houlton	537,963	349,446	188,517	New Hampshire	28,882	16,091	12,791
Jackman	363,714	201,767	161,947	Pittsburg	28,882	16,091	12,791
Linneton	189,882	108,955	80,927				
Lubec	371,911	215,695	156,216	New York	22,932,524	12,196,908	10,735,616
Madawaska 2/	2,928,618	1,849,436	1,079,182	Alexandria Bay 2/	13,968	7,117	6,851
Mars Hill-Knoxford Line	5,249	3,518	1,731	Black Rock	60,998	38,827	22,071
Monticello	6,629	4,375	1,872	Buffalo	(7,576,302)	(3,354,315)	(4,221,987)
Orient	32,327	20,254	12,073	Buffalo Airport	493	74	419
St. Aureille	28,460	20,222	2,238	Greater Buffalo Inter-			
St. Juste	34,865	32,620	2,225	national Airport	8,009	2,459	5,550
St. Pamphile	44,966	41,913	3,053	Peace Bridge	7,567,740	3,351,782	4,215,958
Van Buren	974,393	614,139	360,254	Cannons Corners	38,786	28,628	10,158
Vanceboro	404,864	267,156	137,688	Cape Vincent	37,761	15,245	22,516
				Champlain	2,887,120	1,685,636	1,201,484
Michigan	16,079,141	7,671,291	8,407,850	Chateaugay	101,512	60,926	36,586
Algona	95,183	70,774	24,409	Churubusco	39,788	21,347	18,441
Alpena	284	26	258	Cleary	108,547	35,845	72,702
Amherstburg	43,924	30,588	13,336	Fort Covington	301,174	155,373	145,801
Cheboygan 2/	113	1	112	Heart Island 2/	78,446	40,231	38,215
Detroit 2/	16,428	79	349	Hogansburg	305,028	181,796	123,234
(11,140,890)	(5,126,709)	(6,014,181)		Jamison's Line	17,740	12,014	5,726
Ambassador Bridge	3,998,165	1,452,381	2,545,784	Lewiston 2/	1,552,039	931,185	620,854
Detroit & Canada Tunnel	7,093,338	3,652,977	3,440,361	Massena	905,271	583,530	321,741
Detroit City Airport	4,989	1,258	3,731	Moore	229,354	119,765	109,589
Detroit Metropolitan				Morrisstown	619	461	158
Airport	3,887	1,213	2,674	Hogansburg	(5,511,961)	(3,248,994)	(2,262,967)
Detroit River and				Municipal Airport	679	191	488
River Rouge Terminals	17,918	4,658	13,260	Rainbow Bridge 2/	4,308,778	2,567,211	1,741,567
Michigan Central Depot	22,593	14,222	8,371	Whirlpool Rapids Bridge 2/	1,202,504	681,592	520,912
Houghton	293	52	241	Ogdensburg	507,711	303,835	203,876
Ile Royale	245	127	118	Oswego 4/		12	12
Hackline Island 2/	512	26	486	Rochester	(900)	(248)	(652)
Marine City	104,648	66,380	38,268	Municipal Airport	898	248	650
Marquette	355	65	290	Port Authority	2	-	2
Port Huron 2/	(3,180,521)	(1,555,523)	(1,624,568)	Rouses Point	607,226	427,034	180,192
Blue Water Bridge	3,107,517	1,508,828	1,598,689	Syracuse	4,051	1,799	2,252
Canadian National				Thousand Island Bridge	1,507,736	853,652	924,083
Railway Station	72,574	46,695	25,879	Tout River	521,374	364,864	176,510
Roberts Landing	110,656	64,659	45,997	Watertown (Airport)	2,358	498	1,860
Rogers City 5/	101	1	100	Youngstown 2/	14,733	7,452	7,281
St. Clair County Airport	1,779	706	1,073				
Sault Ste. Marie	1,399,639	755,575	644,064				

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BETWEEN 1961 AND 1967
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Dakota	1,266,937	618,848	597,989	Canada	1,436,910	836,155	600,755
Ambrose	15,683	9,045	6,638	Montreal, Quebec	399,837	263,093	136,744
Antler	19,047	12,085	6,962	Prince Rupert, B.C.	31,000	2,718	29,082
Carbury	14,594	10,917	3,677	Toronto, Ontario			
Dunsmuir	190,787	55,903	134,884	(Molson Airport)	559,335	446,416	142,918
Fortuna	33,645	19,898	13,747	Vancouver, B.C.	134,630	82,613	51,817
Grand Forks (Munic. Airport) ..	3,192	1,009	2,183	Victoria, B.C.	274,241	50,918	223,323
Hannah	12,306	8,618	3,688	Winnipeg, Manitoba	37,267	20,397	16,870
Hawesboro	23,643	11,682	11,761				
Maida	26,068	17,441	10,657	MEXICAN BORDER	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975
Minot (Airport)	2,286	828	1,458				
Neche	111,409	68,651	42,758	Arizona	18,982,236	12,370,185	6,604,051
Noonan	60,642	36,060	24,582	Douglas 2/	3,929,580	2,161,080	1,768,500
Northgate	47,397	25,568	21,829	Lukeville	11,760	7,666	4,096
Pembina	259,401	138,449	120,952	Litchfield	374,421	138,506	236,115
Portal 2/	245,924	132,274	113,650	Neco	1,169,365	623,074	546,291
St. John	41,603	21,773	19,830	Nogales	(8,797,501)	(5,715,911)	(3,081,590)
Sharles	17,860	5,946	11,914	Grand Avenue	5,929,534	3,821,056	2,108,478
Shawwood	30,430	19,877	10,553	Morley Avenue	2,800,219	1,852,894	947,325
Vathalla	55,335	30,836	24,499	Nogales International ..			
Westhope	33,193	21,633	11,560	Airport	6,335	1,676	4,659
Williston, Sloulin Field	592	185	407	Truck Gate	61,413	40,287	21,126
				San Luis	4,582,080	3,663,171	918,909
Ohio	65,009	14,121	30,888	Seabee	104,671	67,880	36,791
Cleveland	26,509	12,485	14,024	Tucson International	12,658	897	11,761
Sandusky	17,514	1,366	18,168				
Toledo	986	290	696	California	36,853,308	22,694,406	14,158,902
Vermont	6,944,854	3,113,056	1,831,798	Andrade	547,389	355,662	192,727
Albany	120,092	83,388	36,704	Calexico	12,940,202	9,813,276	3,126,926
Albany Springs	78,860	67,583	11,277	Los Angeles (Airport) ..	130,150	23,501	106,649
Beebe Plain	253,721	165,861	87,860	San Valero 2/	22,581,850	12,104,592	10,477,591
Beecher Falls	269,289	156,060	91,249	Tecate	641,136	395,867	245,269
Burlington Airport	9,678	1,919	7,759				
Canaan	105,793	66,926	38,867	New Mexico	271,419	137,330	134,089
Derby Line	1,176,359	730,025	446,334	Airport	4,687	3,192	1,495
East Richmond	110,368	74,585	35,783	Columbus 2/	266,732	134,138	132,594
Highgate Springs	954,584	512,647	441,967				
Morgan Line	30,631	18,855	11,776	Texas	71,271,124	47,376,191	29,394,933
Newport	11,503	9,927	1,576	Brownsville	9,572,987	6,225,416	3,347,581
North Troy	326,890	215,290	111,600	Corpus Christi	189	56	133
Norton	803,931	556,919	245,012	Dallas Airport	5,877	1,203	36,674
Richford	437,654	277,283	160,371	Del Rio	2,469,493	1,010,897	1,238,596
St. Albans	16,358	8,609	7,949	Eagle Pass	5,343,657	3,572,998	1,770,659
West Berkshire	258,930	161,199	95,731	El Paso 2/	(31,954,882)	(16,518,826)	(15,436,056)
				El Paso Airport	5,566	1,427	4,139
Washington	6,407,301	4,142,609	2,264,892	Ave. of Americas			
Anacortes	64,940	11,378	53,562	(Cordova)	10,982,883	4,392,488	6,590,395
Bellingham	4,791	1,078	3,713	Santa Fe Bridge 2/	18,702,733	11,419,531	7,283,202
Blaine	(3,231,380)	(2,050,117)	(1,181,263)	Valeto Bridge 2/	2,263,700	905,360	1,358,320
Pacific Highway	181,672	120,721	60,951	Fabens	503,446	330,129	173,117
Peace Arch	3,049,708	1,929,396	1,120,312	Falcon Heights 2/	480,138	146,346	303,792
Boundary	20,285	14,217	6,068	Fort Hancock	49,659	36,274	13,385
Danville	45,199	15,778	29,421	Hidalgo 2/	6,123,005	4,284,708	1,838,297
Frontier	13,248	7,170	6,078	Houston Airport	15,733	2,606	13,127
Ferry	161,716	115,701	47,015	Laredo	(11,362,255)	(7,756,098)	(3,606,157)
Laurier	54,096	25,216	28,880	Laredo	11,345,371	7,748,270	3,597,101
Lynden 2/	342,122	171,853	170,269	Airport	5,498	2,638	2,860
Metaline Falls	60,728	28,725	32,003	Railroad Bridge	11,386	5,590	6,196
Neah Bay	233	42	191	Los Banos	79,379	47,596	31,783
Nighthawk	11,252	4,666	6,586	Marathon	5,715	2,500	3,215
Oreville	448,300	221,712	226,588	Presidio	440,221	298,229	141,992
Point Roberts	1,063,134	969,743	93,391	Rio Grande City 2/	855,153	571,859	383,292
Port Angeles	2,639	1,093	1,546	Roma 2/	2,373,110	1,509,474	863,636
Port Townsend	581	51	530	San Antonio Airport	82,549	3,024	79,525
Seattle	67,821	21,074	46,747	San Ygnacio	468	322	146
Spokane (Felts Field)	5,993	2,683	3,310				
Sumas	808,715	481,091	327,624				
Tacoma	128	21	107				
Wisconsin	1,532	663	869				
Milwaukee	1,532	663	869				

1/ Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at border ports.

2/ Partially estimated.

3/ July-September 1966 and April-June 1967.

4/ July-November 1966 and June 1967.

5/ July-September 1966 and June 1967.

6/ July-November 1966.

7/ July-October 1966 and May-June 1967.

TABLE 20. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES:

YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928 - 1967

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.⁷

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928 - 1967	3,759,559,049	2,027,931,193	1,724,727,856	1,521,679,340	752,871,427	768,807,913	2,230,879,709	1,274,959,766	955,919,943
1928	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,911	26,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931 - 1940	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,653	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,032,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098
1933	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,430,715	10,447,241	21,784,251	12,122,111	9,658,140
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,385	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,313,299	8,386,339
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	24,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,306,464
1937	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,257,057	7,437,322
1938	52,933,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,583
1939	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,071,308	8,664,869
1940	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,594	13,989,909	23,005,895	15,054,552	7,951,363
1941 - 1950	628,278,640	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942	40,973,281	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,460,723	5,253,535	12,217,188	26,991,777	13,721,746	10,477,431
1943	40,717,372	20,848,416	20,808,416	18,208,744	7,631,217	10,577,527	28,911,060	15,754,846	13,156,214
1944	46,263,223	22,644,929	23,808,416	23,515,596	10,483,226	13,033,370	28,014,499	14,870,610	13,133,889
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,483,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946	74,260,190	37,085,718	37,154,672	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,499,662	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,533,959	19,355,315	43,973,933	23,357,036	20,616,897
1949	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,056,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,015	38,771,076	16,626,962	22,144,114	46,738,980	24,072,872	24,068,108
1951 - 1960	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	482,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	46,212,088	20,898,241	25,313,847	59,500,011	29,269,410	29,269,410
1953	114,946,383	57,931,998	56,488,049	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,031,217	34,232,126
1954	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,682,806	36,798,623	34,964,193
1956	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,868,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,574,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
1959	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961	160,294,175	92,659,659	68,034,516	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962	164,880,440	94,835,674	67,406,672	57,406,672	30,870,071	26,536,601	108,523,688	64,727,123	43,815,165
1963	168,807,677	94,684,804	69,951,863	57,853,322	31,155,555	26,697,767	113,582,937	67,153,858	46,435,083
1964	175,814,081	101,807,624	74,006,457	59,814,872	33,131,991	26,686,881	115,999,209	68,943,597	47,055,617
1965	186,139,285	109,237,567	76,901,718	63,573,664	33,629,433	29,944,231	122,565,621	73,608,134	48,957,487
1966	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975

TABLE 20A. SPECIAL INQUIRY OFFICER HEARINGS COMPLETED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 - 1967

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
U.S. Total	979	951	841	876	858	12,805	15,677	18,961	16,767	18,682
Northeast Region	269	156	150	136	111	4,981	5,720	7,809	6,396	6,938
Boston, Mass.	33	30	33	25	20	199	319	319	382	375
Buffalo, N.Y.	94	38	36	38	28	329	298	283	252	270
Hartford, Conn.	7	4	4	2	1	104	121	129	152	162
Newark, N.J.	22	18	6	2	2	345	345	441	427	540
New York, N.Y.	90	49	58	64	55	3,980	4,604	6,605	5,158	5,579
Portland, Me.	18	16	9	5	5	19	22	14	18	6
St. Albans, Vt.	5	1	4	-	-	5	11	18	7	6
Southeast Region	237	220	121	167	142	911	1,031	1,079	1,790	1,619
Atlanta, Ga.	4	2	3	1	3	54	56	54	88	141
Baltimore, Md.	1	-	-	4	-	31	64	67	114	148
Cleveland, Ohio	3	6	4	4	2	113	140	143	124	137
Miami, Fla.	187	195	61	53	78	231	267	298	558	386
New Orleans, La.	9	3	2	4	3	68	58	48	75	61
Philadelphia, Pa.	4	-	11	5	7	178	171	158	169	209
San Juan, P.R.	22	13	37	91	43	114	119	183	467	306
Washington, D.C.	7	1	3	5	6	122	156	128	195	231
Northwest Region	85	78	82	72	134	1,276	1,657	1,775	2,222	2,557
Anchorage, Alaska	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	10	7
Chicago, Ill.	13	15	19	11	20	545	835	856	1,293	1,456
Detroit, Mich.	41	48	31	28	43	261	299	326	334	422
Helena, Mont.	1	1	6	2	5	18	28	46	21	32
Kansas City, Mo.	4	1	2	-	6	52	62	72	70	89
Omaha, Nebr.	1	-	3	-	-	61	50	42	56	26
Portland, Oreg.	1	-	1	2	2	51	54	49	73	98
St. Paul, Minn.	-	-	-	2	2	79	109	113	95	115
Seattle, Wash.	24	13	20	26	56	208	220	270	270	312
Southwest Region	388	497	488	501	471	5,637	7,269	8,298	6,359	7,568
Denver, Colo.	1	4	3	3	-	83	102	47	47	80
El Paso, Tex.	160	207	219	198	132	1,898	2,000	2,221	1,268	1,219
Honolulu, Hawaii	5	3	4	3	2	23	45	40	34	40
Los Angeles, Calif.	55	85	66	129	100	1,578	2,165	2,137	2,036	2,802
Phoenix, Ariz.	10	9	12	9	9	102	106	97	88	82
Port Isabel, Tex.	54	35	50	23	30	981	1,345	2,272	1,292	1,434
San Antonio, Tex.	89	140	117	131	190	352	454	440	689	826
San Francisco, Calif.	14	14	17	5	8	620	1,052	1,044	905	1,085

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY CAUSE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1967

/In 1941-1953 figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports
and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.
After 1953 includes aliens excluded after formal hearings./

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or physical defect	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
1892 - 1967	620,477	1,305	12,446	8,185	82,534	219,350	16,156	181,583	41,941	13,679	43,298
1892 - 1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901 - 1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911 - 1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921 - 1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931 - 1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941 - 1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951 - 1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	17
1965	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	24
1966	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	27
1967	468	13	22	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	85

TABLE 22. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Likely to become public charge	Previously excluded or deported	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Other classes
All countries	468	13	22	3	42	10	-	14	13	13	309	29
Europe	40	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	3	20	8
France	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Germany	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Greece	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hungary	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Italy	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Netherlands	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Poland	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	14	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	5	5
Yugoslavia	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other Europe	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
Asia	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	16	-
Japan	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Philippines	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
Taiwan	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other Asia	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-
North America	383	10	18	3	40	7	-	12	3	8	262	20
Canada	37	1	13	-	1	-	-	9	-	1	3	9
Mexico	269	9	4	3	33	7	-	2	2	5	198	6
Cuba	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Dominican Republic	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	17	-
Grenada	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other West Indies	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1
British Honduras	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Costa Rica	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
El Salvador	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Guatemala	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3
Honduras	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
Nicaragua	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
South America	19	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	9	-
Brazil	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Chile	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Colombia	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Ecuador	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Peru	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other South America	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Africa	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Oceania	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 23. ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1967

Period	Aliens apprehended ^{1/}	A l i e n s e x p e l l e d		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ^{2/}
1892 - 1967	6,004,769	6,682,840	552,422	6,130,418
1892 - 1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931 - 1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951 - 1960	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343

^{1/} Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Since 1960, deportable aliens located has included nonwillful crewman violators.

^{2/} Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country to which deported	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	1,272	3,126	3,947	38
Europe	1,323	-	33	1	8	2	22	23	1,145	89	-
Denmark	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-
France	23	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	14	1	-
Germany	91	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	76	5	-
Greece	657	-	1	-	-	1	7	2	599	47	-
Ireland	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
Italy	82	-	4	-	1	-	4	3	55	15	-
Netherlands	41	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	35	-	-
Norway	45	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	42	2	-
Portugal	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	-
Spain	143	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	132	3	-
Sweden	14	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
United Kingdom	91	-	6	1	3	-	5	-	73	3	-
Yugoslavia	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-
Other Europe	52	-	2	-	-	-	2	5	40	3	-
Asia	518	-	11	-	3	4	3	12	450	35	-
Hong Kong	166	-	-	-	3	-	2	6	130	25	-
India	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-
Iran	31	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	-
Japan	43	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	40	1	-
Korea	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Malaysia	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
Philippines	46	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	36	2	-
Taiwan	99	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	94	-	-
Other Asia	64	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	54	5	-
North America	7,058	-	259	26	133	7	314	1,228	1,270	3,783	38
Canada	938	-	154	16	17	1	161	60	471	57	1
Mexico	5,423	-	73	10	102	5	128	1,145	347	3,576	37
Antigua	27	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	21	1	-
Bahamas	26	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	-
Barbados	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	26	-	-
Dominican Republic	140	-	6	-	3	-	1	-	108	22	-
Jamaica	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	62	3	-
Netherlands Antilles	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
St. Christopher	28	-	8	-	-	1	3	-	14	2	-
Trinidad and Tobago	44	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	36	4	-
Other West Indies	38	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	27	3	-
British Honduras	95	-	-	-	1	-	6	11	23	54	-
Costa Rica	14	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	8	3	-
El Salvador	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	15	-
Guatemala	73	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	49	19	-
Honduras	32	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	15	12	-
Nicaragua	11	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	3	-
Panama	28	-	2	-	5	-	3	1	12	5	-
South America	291	-	15	2	10	1	19	7	206	31	-
Argentina	23	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	17	2	-
Chile	35	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	18	11	-
Colombia	118	-	9	1	4	-	13	2	85	4	-
Ecuador	32	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	26	3	-
Guyana	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	-
Peru	37	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	29	3	-
Venezuela	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	-
Other South America	19	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	14	2	-
Africa	35	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	27	5	-
Oceania	31	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	24	4	-
Other Countries	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 24A. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Aliens required to depart totaled 142,343 (see table 23). This table does not include 12,672 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 40,185 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection/

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of maritime laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charge	Miscellaneous
All countries	39,486	58	9	2	14	82	2,399	29,301	7,592	2	24
Europe	6,515	2	1	-	3	16	87	6,303	100	1	1
Austria	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	-	-	-
Belgium	62	-	-	-	-	-	1	59	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
Denmark	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	-	-
Finland	61	1	-	-	-	-	2	58	-	-	-
France	177	-	-	-	-	-	7	168	1	-	-
Germany	394	-	-	-	-	1	9	380	4	-	-
Greece	943	-	-	-	-	5	10	903	24	1	-
Hungary	43	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	-	-	-
Ireland	46	-	-	-	-	1	-	44	1	-	-
Italy	705	-	-	-	1	1	10	685	28	-	-
Netherlands	161	-	-	-	-	2	2	157	-	-	-
Norway	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	372	-	-	-
Poland	177	-	-	-	-	-	2	171	4	-	-
Portugal	144	-	-	-	-	1	1	140	2	-	-
Spain	284	-	-	-	-	1	3	279	1	-	-
Sweden	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	-	-	-
Switzerland	38	-	-	-	1	-	2	35	-	-	-
Turkey	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	1	-	-
United Kingdom	2,119	1	1	-	1	4	28	2,057	26	-	1
Yugoslavia	125	-	-	-	-	-	4	118	3	-	-
Other Europe	51	-	-	-	-	-	2	47	2	-	-
Asia	4,008	-	-	-	1	5	20	4,961	21	-	-
China 1/	298	-	-	-	-	1	7	276	14	-	-
India	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	-	-	-
Iran	216	-	-	-	-	1	3	210	2	-	-
Iraq	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	-	-	-
Israel	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	-	-
Japan	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	-	-	-
Jordan 2/	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-
Korea	109	-	-	-	-	-	1	107	1	-	-
Lebanon	52	-	-	-	1	-	-	50	-	-	-
Pakistan	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-
Philippines	1,504	-	-	-	-	1	5	1,494	4	-	-
Thailand	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-
Other Asia	63	-	-	-	-	2	1	60	-	-	-
North America	27,865	53	7	4	8	61	2,482	17,927	7,451	1	23
Canada	2,874	40	4	2	5	19	404	2,243	153	1	3
Mexico	17,273	11	3	-	2	39	1,821	8,116	7,262	-	19
Cuba	1,424	1	-	-	-	-	10	1,399	14	-	-
Dominican Republic	1,559	1	-	-	1	4	7	1,512	6	-	-
Haiti	494	-	-	-	-	-	-	492	-	-	-
Barbados	72	-	-	-	-	-	2	70	-	-	-
Jamaica	2,626	-	-	-	-	1	22	2,598	5	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	650	-	-	-	-	-	2	644	4	-	-
Costa Rica	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	-	-
El Salvador	174	-	-	-	-	-	7	163	3	-	1
Guatemala	350	-	-	-	-	-	2	344	4	-	-
N Honduras	144	-	-	-	-	-	2	142	-	-	-
Nicaragua	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
Panama	72	-	-	-	-	-	1	71	-	-	-
South America	1,766	3	-	3	2	-	8	1,734	16	-	-
Argentina	252	-	-	-	-	-	2	247	3	-	-
Bolivia	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	-	-	-
Brazil	133	-	-	-	-	-	1	130	2	-	-
Chile	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	-	-	-
Colombia	434	-	-	-	1	-	2	423	8	-	-
Ecuador	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	1	-	-
Guyana	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-
Paraguay	21	3	-	1	-	-	1	18	-	-	-
Peru	298	-	-	-	-	1	1	295	1	-	-
Uruguay	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
Venezuela	129	-	-	2	-	-	-	126	1	-	-
Africa	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	2	-	-
United Arab Republic	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-
Other Africa	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	2	-	-
Oceania	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	2	-	-
Australia	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	-
Other Oceania	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	2	-	-
Other countries	58	-	-	-	-	-	2	56	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 248. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Nationality	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	1,272	3,126	3,947	38
Europe	1,712	-	53	2	10	4	65	43	1,391	166	-
Belgium	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
Denmark	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	1	-
Finland	9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-
France	23	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	13	2	-
Germany	100	-	8	-	-	-	2	4	79	6	-
Greece	717	-	2	-	-	1	7	2	658	47	-
Hungary	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-
Ireland	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-
Italy	88	-	4	-	1	-	4	2	61	16	-
Netherlands	45	-	4	-	1	-	1	3	36	-	-
Norway	44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	42	1	-
Poland	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
Portugal	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	-
Spain	159	-	1	-	1	-	3	5	145	4	-
Sweden	19	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-
Switzerland	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	-
Turkey	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
United Kingdom	352	-	24	2	4	1	23	14	222	62	-
Yugoslavia	31	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	28	-	-
Other Europe	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	6	4	-
Asia	486	-	12	-	1	4	2	13	419	35	-
China 1/	286	-	-	-	1	1	1	8	248	27	-
India	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
Iran	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	-
Iraq	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Israel	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Japan	15	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	12	1	-
Jordan 2/	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	-
Korea	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-
Lebanon	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
Malaysia	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
Pakistan	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Philippines	47	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	37	2	-
Other Asia	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	9	1	-
North America	6,721	-	238	25	133	5	291	1,202	1,085	3,706	38
Canada	851	-	151	15	18	-	153	53	416	46	1
Mexico	5,398	-	73	10	101	5	126	1,136	339	3,571	-
Cuba	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	6	-
Dominican Republic	135	-	6	-	3	-	1	-	105	20	-
Haiti	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	-
Jamaica	69	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	62	3	-
Trinidad and Tobago	43	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	36	3	-
Costa Rica	13	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	8	2	-
El Salvador	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	15	15	-
Guatemala	70	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	48	17	-
Honduras	37	-	2	-	2	-	1	2	16	14	-
Nicaragua	14	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	3	-
Panama	17	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	6	2	-
South America	284	-	13	2	10	1	20	11	192	35	-
Argentina	21	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	17	1	-
Brazil	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Chile	38	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	20	11	-
Colombia	118	-	9	1	4	-	13	2	83	6	-
Ecuador	32	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	26	3	-
Guyana	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-
Paraguay	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	26	5	-
Uruguay	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Venezuela	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	4	-
Other South America	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Africa	32	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	22	4	-
Nigeria	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
United Arab Republic	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other Africa	21	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	13	4	-
Oceania	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	17	4	-
Australia	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	3	-
Other Oceania	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
Other countries	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 24C. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

1 Aliens required to depart totaled 142,343 (see table 23). This table does not include 12,672 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 90,185 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection₂

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charge	Miscellaneous
All countries	39,486	58	9	5	14	82	2,399	29,301	7,592	2	24
Europe	4,076	3	2	1	2	11	49	3,952	55	1	-
Denmark	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-
France	240	-	-	1	-	1	5	232	1	-	-
Germany	333	-	-	-	-	2	9	318	4	-	-
Greece	609	-	-	-	1	4	4	586	13	1	-
Iceland	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	1	-	-
Ireland	195	-	-	-	-	2	11	168	14	-	-
Italy	575	-	-	-	1	-	6	554	14	-	-
Netherlands	106	-	-	-	-	1	1	104	-	-	-
Norway	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	239	-	-	-
Poland	141	-	-	-	-	-	2	138	1	-	-
Portugal	119	-	-	-	-	-	1	118	-	-	-
Spain	298	-	-	-	-	-	1	296	1	-	-
Sweden	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-
United Kingdom	554	2	1	-	-	1	6	539	5	-	-
Other Europe	367	1	1	-	-	-	3	361	1	-	-
Asia	2,247	-	-	-	1	2	7	2,226	11	-	-
Hong Kong	64	-	-	-	-	-	2	59	3	-	-
India	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	2	-	-
Iran	123	-	-	-	-	-	2	119	2	-	-
Israel	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	-	-	-
Japan	444	-	-	-	-	-	-	444	-	-	-
Korea	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	59	1	-	-
Philippines	1,053	-	-	-	-	1	2	1,059	1	-	-
Taiwan	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-
Other Asia	199	-	-	-	1	1	-	195	2	-	-
North America	31,170	55	7	3	9	68	2,334	21,173	7,496	1	24
Canada	6,205	42	4	3	6	22	460	5,455	209	1	3
Mexico	17,698	11	3	-	2	39	1,829	8,540	7,254	-	20
Netherlands Antilles	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	-	-	-
Bahamas	546	-	-	-	-	-	6	537	3	-	-
Barbados	272	1	-	-	-	-	3	267	1	-	-
Jamaica	2,203	-	-	-	-	1	13	2,184	4	-	1
Trinidad and Tobago	551	-	-	-	-	-	1	548	2	-	-
Antigua	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	1	-	-
Cuba	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	2	-	-
Dominican Republic	1,547	1	-	-	1	2	6	1,534	3	-	-
Haiti	122	-	-	-	-	-	1	121	-	-	-
Other West Indies	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	4	-	-
Costa Rica	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	-
El Salvador	119	-	-	-	-	-	2	114	3	-	-
Guatemala	291	-	-	-	-	-	3	283	5	-	-
Honduras	127	-	-	-	-	-	2	125	-	-	-
Nicaragua	65	-	-	-	-	1	-	64	-	-	-
Panama	255	-	-	-	-	-	1	254	-	-	-
British Honduras	287	-	-	-	-	3	7	272	5	-	-
South America	1,699	-	-	1	2	-	7	1,676	13	-	-
Argentina	204	-	-	-	-	-	3	201	-	-	-
Brazil	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	2	-	-
Colombia	407	-	-	-	1	-	3	394	9	-	-
Ecuador	206	-	-	-	-	-	1	204	1	-	-
Guyana	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-
Peru	252	-	-	-	1	-	-	250	1	-	-
Venezuela	263	-	-	1	-	-	-	262	-	-	-
Other South America	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	-	-	-
Africa	125	-	-	-	-	1	1	111	12	-	-
Oceania	132	-	-	-	-	-	1	128	3	-	-
Other countries	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	2	-	-

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:				
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Aliens deported	Aliens reshipped
All countries	9,260	7,329	39	1,439	351	102
Europe	1,323	239	6	965	49	64
Denmark	17	1	-	15	1	-
France	23	15	-	5	1	2
Germany	91	29	-	52	1	9
Greece	657	55	1	551	12	38
Ireland	11	3	1	3	4	-
Italy	82	32	-	32	16	2
Netherlands	41	8	-	33	-	-
Norway	45	3	-	37	-	5
Portugal	24	5	2	14	3	-
Spain	143	17	-	119	5	2
Sweden	14	6	-	8	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	12	3	-	9	-	-
United Kingdom	91	42	2	42	2	3
Yugoslavia	20	3	-	15	-	2
Other Europe	52	17	-	30	4	1
Asia	518	122	5	326	53	12
Hong Kong	166	10	-	142	12	2
India	47	8	-	35	3	1
Iran	31	26	2	-	3	-
Japan	43	9	-	26	7	1
Korea	13	7	-	5	1	-
Malaysia	10	2	-	8	-	-
Philippines	46	28	-	8	10	-
Taiwan	99	6	1	72	12	8
Other Asia	63	26	2	30	5	-
North America	7,058	6,710	20	81	226	21
Canada	938	852	8	11	60	7
Mexico	5,423	5,309	8	7	89	10
Antigua	27	26	-	-	1	-
Bahamas	26	17	1	6	2	-
Barbados	27	19	-	6	2	-
Dominican Republic	140	101	1	11	26	1
Jamaica	68	53	1	4	10	-
Netherlands Antilles	12	2	1	7	-	2
St. Christopher	28	27	-	-	1	-
Trinidad and Tobago	44	30	-	6	8	-
Other West Indies	38	30	-	2	6	-
British Honduras	95	88	-	1	5	1
Costa Rica	14	12	-	-	2	-
El Salvador	34	33	-	1	-	-
Guatemala	73	65	-	-	8	-
Honduras	32	21	-	10	1	-
Nicaragua	11	8	-	2	1	-
Panama	28	17	-	7	4	-
South America	291	226	6	34	21	4
Argentina	23	18	-	3	2	-
Chile	35	23	3	4	2	3
Colombia	118	100	2	11	5	-
Ecuador	32	24	1	6	1	-
Guyana	13	11	-	2	-	-
Peru	37	27	-	4	6	-
Venezuela	14	10	-	1	3	-
Other South America	19	13	-	3	2	1
Africa	35	14	2	16	2	1
Oceania	31	18	-	13	-	-
Other countries	4	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 26. ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1967

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without false statements	Public charge	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908 - 1967 1/	544,625	1,506	45,000	16,462	4,219	27,239	35,895	80,188	131,737	147,090	22,524	16,761	16,004
1908 - 1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911 - 1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921 - 1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931 - 1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941 - 1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951 - 1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1951	13,544	18	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	-	160
1952	20,181	31	1,778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	-	377
1953	19,845	37	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	-	144
1954	26,951	61	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	2	134
1955	15,028	30	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	1	93
1956	7,297	16	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	1	102
1957	5,082	12	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	-	40
1958	7,142	6	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	1	24
1959	7,988	7	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	-	20
1960	6,829	12	462	92	77	57	329	2,444	374	2,940	4	-	18
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	2	-	17
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20
1964	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,481	2	-	24
1966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	-	-	36

1/ Deportation statistics by cause not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

TABLE 26A. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958-1967

Country to which deported	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries	81,805	7,142	7,988	6,829	7,438	7,637	7,454	8,746	10,143	9,168	9,260
Europe	14,509	1,630	2,008	1,541	1,676	1,503	1,015	1,150	1,213	1,450	1,323
Denmark	225	30	26	18	34	35	14	10	17	24	17
France	202	22	20	15	26	17	24	18	20	17	23
Germany	969	75	122	91	90	148	69	78	102	103	91
Greece	5,844	525	749	610	680	562	363	479	513	706	657
Ireland	139	15	10	14	19	8	16	19	14	13	11
Italy	2,097	288	409	282	255	215	133	134	136	163	82
Netherlands	422	65	70	53	47	28	29	42	30	17	41
Norway	486	70	72	45	50	30	36	41	35	62	45
Portugal	378	76	69	34	21	25	32	30	30	37	24
Spain	1,341	130	163	118	147	168	111	110	134	117	143
Sweden	188	29	19	27	22	19	12	14	12	20	14
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	266	24	37	26	29	36	32	29	26	15	12
United Kingdom	1,129	150	105	119	152	135	93	90	87	107	91
Yugoslavia	275	17	54	43	50	28	22	16	13	14	20
Other Europe	548	114	83	46	54	49	29	42	44	35	52
Asia	3,496	296	293	246	277	416	192	225	373	660	518
Hong Kong	937	29	57	34	38	171	45	37	90	270	166
India	176	8	13	10	11	8	12	12	22	34	46
Iran	135	5	10	9	17	13	1	1	21	27	31
Japan	346	14	14	20	18	40	34	68	48	47	43
Jordan	87	12	5	7	7	9	8	14	6	13	6
Korea	110	11	10	8	10	12	9	14	11	12	13
Malaysia	130	8	11	14	9	14	6	3	35	20	10
Pakistan	102	23	12	16	8	9	4	3	9	11	7
Philippines	460	55	43	67	32	41	25	31	51	69	46
Taiwan	419	5	31	10	33	48	18	11	41	123	99
Other Asia	594	126	87	51	94	51	30	31	39	34	51
North America	60,840	4,959	5,470	4,858	5,044	5,433	5,957	7,129	8,227	6,705	7,058
Canada	10,337	1,060	992	881	1,151	1,206	1,098	1,003	1,044	964	938
Mexico	44,116	3,246	3,608	3,442	3,404	3,743	4,405	5,557	6,518	4,770	5,423
Antigua 1/	201		21	4	5	25	13	20	28	58	27
Bahamas	461	76	127	55	22	39	26	28	34	28	26
Barbados	270	17	25	20	22	31	13	19	22	74	27
Dominican Republic	751	24	23	15	2	33	68	107	181	158	140
Jamaica	795	47	76	64	55	54	46	82	96	207	68
Netherlands Antilles	130	11	8	8	9	7	11	6	21	37	12
St. Christopher 1/	144		4	2	2	18	7	7	20	56	28
Trinidad and Tobago	287	21	15	23	29	21	23	28	47	36	44
Other West Indies	1,322	287	396	196	166	70	42	43	36	48	38
British Honduras	693	48	72	70	66	53	60	79	58	92	95
Costa Rica	104	7	8	8	6	9	16	12	11	13	14
El Salvador	342	30	20	22	37	31	45	49	31	43	34
Guatemala	342	33	30	21	25	27	36	29	22	46	73
Honduras	250	34	23	11	29	18	23	21	19	40	32
Nicaragua	84	4	6	5	6	9	10	8	16	9	11
Panama	211	14	16	11	8	39	15	31	23	26	28
South America	1,910	135	177	116	138	183	183	170	230	287	291
Argentina	189	18	22	14	18	21	15	19	26	13	23
Brazil	124	11	16	5	9	20	10	10	13	21	9
Chile	302	29	39	22	27	31	29	34	26	30	35
Colombia	619	20	24	30	44	53	56	58	100	116	118
Ecuador	126	8	20	10	4	7	12	4	6	23	32
Guyana	72	6	6	6	5	7	5	9	7	8	13
Peru	226	15	14	11	17	15	39	17	21	40	37
Venezuela	180	21	28	13	9	22	11	13	28	21	14
Other South America	72	7	8	5	5	7	6	6	3	15	10
Africa	217	21	17	15	23	22	23	24	17	20	35
Oceania	204	26	16	19	31	23	17	16	13	12	31
Other countries	629	75	7	34	249	57	67	32	70	34	4

1/ Included in Other West Indies in 1958.

TABLE 7. ALIENS DEPARTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Status at entry	Calendar year												Total		Before 1941-1950
	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
Totals	9,260	2,727	1,619	803	37	205	126	57	58	44	41	31	24	46	33
Total departed	9,260	2,727	1,619	803	37	205	126	57	58	44	41	31	24	46	33
Immigrant (except displaced person)	1,107	345	46	47	21	13	20	16	17	11	13	15	18	43	12
Foreign government official	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Representative of foreign information media	14	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exchange visitor	2,026	361	1,056	257	152	74	48	17	15	14	5	5	-	5	-
Temporary visitor	99	3	64	12	8	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural laborer	23	11	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	43	3	24	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returning resident alien	45	4	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Student	94	3	15	15	17	9	12	2	2	8	2	1	1	2	2
Transit alien	171	37	90	13	8	4	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	1
United States citizenship claimed	1,987	327	84	203	70	33	23	15	6	3	3	1	1	3	1
Greenman	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Treaty trader or investor	3,975	1,909	1,922	228	86	29	22	19	14	3	6	2	4	1	1
Entered without inspection	65	3	-2	8	4	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stowaway	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total required to depart 1/	39,486	5,312	17,536	718	3,547	1,689	1,088	1,244	928	307	158	132	78	173	67
Immigrant (except displaced person)	887	194	-58	87	39	14	15	13	13	5	11	3	4	21	6
Displaced person or refugee	16	-	-	1	3	2	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign government official	144	3	17	32	32	12	13	18	8	5	-	-	1	3	-
Representative of foreign information media	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exchange visitor	1,129	270	401	207	401	158	92	72	31	50	24	9	3	6	-
Temporary visitor	24,013	2,436	10,853	5,011	2,277	997	598	855	690	111	43	35	23	33	15
Agricultural laborer	274	18	142	55	24	15	10	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	197	39	106	32	7	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Returning resident alien	22	3	9	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Student	1,880	18	188	319	374	284	235	197	106	75	31	26	15	9	1
United States citizenship claimed	2,243	22	85	32	11	13	11	6	13	5	-	3	8	9	4
Greenman	2,670	610	1,440	287	112	66	31	29	20	18	13	21	9	35	16
Treaty trader or investor	18	1	6	5	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered without inspection	7,756	2,162	4,345	653	222	98	56	39	29	24	26	28	8	42	16
Stowaway	34	3	7	1	3	4	3	2	-	2	1	3	1	3	1
Other	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Excludes 12,672 required departures of crewman technical violators and 90,185 direct departures under safeguards.

TABLE 27A. ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY STATUS AT ENTRY:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1967

Status at entry	D e p o r t a t i o n					R e q u i r e d d e p a r t u r e				
	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
	7,454	8,746	10,143	9,168	9,260	35,789	40,272	46,963	39,510	39,486
Total	205	584	847	877	1,107	359	596	916	845	887
Immigrant (except displaced person) .	1	4	2	1	-	34	53	11	81	16
Displaced person or refugee	4	5	3	1	6	91	75	117	79	144
Foreign government official	1	-	3	3	2	9	6	10	3	3
Representative of foreign information media	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	16	6	14
Representative to international organization	11	12	16	16	14	826	954	1,264	1,210	1,129
Exchange visitor	1,669	1,730	2,233	2,105	2,026	17,324	21,159	24,279	23,684	24,013
Temporary visitor	170	175	214	234	99	1,273	1,140	1,744	354	203
Agricultural laborer	15	19	20	27	23	257	206	283	322	274
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	34	25	35	28	43	317	224	241	259	197
Transit alien	98	84	98	82	45	39	30	34	23	22
Returning resident alien	60	75	83	81	94	1,382	1,513	1,944	2,109	1,880
Student	204	145	178	194	171	253	257	295	284	223
U.S. citizenship claimed	1,030	1,100	1,369	1,898	1,587	2,386	2,334	2,498	2,829	2,670
Crewman	-	1	6	4	1	22	19	17	33	18
Treaty trader or investor	3,877	4,705	4,986	3,570	3,975	11,161	11,658	13,239	7,356	7,756
Entered without inspection	2	1	1	-	1	12	-	1	-	1
Internee	71	80	45	44	65	37	45	40	32	34
Stowaway	2	1	4	3	1	4	-	14	1	2
Unknown										

Aliens required to depart totaled 69,892 in 1963, 73,042 in 1964, 95,263 in 1965, 123,683 in 1966, and 142,343 in 1967 (see Table 23). This table does not include required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection./

TABLE 27B. DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewmen		D-2 crewmen								
					Non-Violator	Willful Violator	Non-Violator	Willful Violator							
All countries	161,608	482	48,009	4,836	11,962	2,490	710	96	1,761	123	80,325	10,814			
Europe	15,483	63	6,016	542	5,386	1,769	525	67	170	39	176	730			
Greece	4,063	-	586	165	1,868	1,035	153	44	18	2	28	164			
Italy	1,976	-	1,534	38	166	117	9	3	17	19	19	54			
Scandinavia 1/	1,988	-	135	12	1,464	92	220	6	5	-	5	49			
Spain	990	52	225	21	307	218	31	10	7	-	3	116			
United Kingdom	1,772	4	796	100	615	71	28	1	24	5	45	83			
Yugoslavia	451	-	319	13	42	47	1	-	8	-	11	10			
Other Europe	4,243	7	2,421	193	924	189	83	3	91	13	65	254			
Asia	14,430	4	2,974	2,797	4,964	576	52	8	323	11	55	2,666			
China	5,112	-	507	779	1,419	528	11	5	286	6	45	1,526			
Philippines	2,595	2	1,130	248	418	17	25	2	12	2	1	738			
Other Asia	6,723	2	1,337	1,770	3,127	31	16	1	25	3	9	402			
North America	122,517	278	33,307	460	314	49	35	7	1,207	40	79,967	6,853			
Canada	9,199	35	6,326	103	133	2	-	1	138	-	2,003	458			
Mexico	108,327	156	23,454	77	23	2	4	-	1,017	1	77,583	6,010			
Cuba	1,251	-	702	100	10	2	-	1	36	5	294	101			
Dominican Republic	1,770	1	1,588	28	26	22	5	1	6	26	4	63			
British West Indies and British Honduras	1,970	86	1,237	152	122	21	26	4	10	8	83	221			
Other Western Hemisphere	7,313	136	4,930	607	894	70	86	11	39	27	97	416			
Other nationalities	1,865	1	782	430	404	26	12	3	22	6	30	149			
1/ Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.															

1/ Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 28. ALLEN CREWMEN DERIVED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS,
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER* 1/7
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1949

Nationality of crewmén	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted																
		Liberian	Norwegian	Green	British	German	Panamanian	Swedish	Netherlands	Danish	Israeli	Italian	Yugoslavian	Dominican	Chinese	Portuguese	United States	Canadian
Number deserted	4,265	1,500	619	550	699	269	218	159	153	123	87	54	36	31	30	29	25	23
Europe	3,292	1,061	489	545	302	248	138	127	77	101	27	53	14	-	-	29	9	3
Austria	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	91	-	17	-	-	-	-	5	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	33	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
France	12	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Germany	224	24	20	-	3	169	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	1,465	868	9	520	4	5	56	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	6	19
Iceland	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Ireland	23	2	1	-	9	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Italy	137	38	6	-	2	3	34	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	1	5
Netherlands	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Norway	248	5	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poland	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Portugal	54	3	3	1	4	-	1	3	6	-	2	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
Spain	335	74	94	-	22	47	24	20	20	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Sweden	71	1	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	15	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
United Kingdom	377	45	31	2	252	6	10	5	2	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	10
Yugoslavia	57	6	-	1	-	6	8	2	-	-	1	-	33	-	-	-	-	-
Other Europe	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	840	354	85	3	156	-	24	5	68	8	47	1	-	-	30	-	10	41
China 2/	700	334	72	3	137	-	24	2	65	3	23	1	-	-	30	-	2	4
India	26	1	1	-	14	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Israel	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
Korea	8	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Malaysia	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pakistan	10	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Philippines	35	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11
Other Asia	14	5	3	-	-	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America	284	57	27	11	34	7	37	11	5	7	6	-	-	31	-	-	5	20
Canada	67	9	9	2	14	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	19
Mexico	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Barbados	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Cuba	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Dominican Republic	47	3	-	1	3	-	6	-	-	1	1	-	31	-	-	-	-	1
Haiti	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	22	7	1	2	3	1	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Trinidad and Tobago	17	7	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	4	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Honduras	76	22	5	4	12	-	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Nicaragua	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Panama	11	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
South America	108	17	14	-	3	6	14	12	3	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Argentina	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Brazil	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	16	2	4	-	-	2	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Colombia	36	7	2	-	2	1	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Ecuador	15	2	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Peru	11	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	7	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other South America	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Africa	19	5	1	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Algeria	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Africa	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oceania	11	1	3	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Australia	11	1	3	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other countries	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters, and those found in the United States by Service Officers.

2/ Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 29. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED,
AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND, BY LOCATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

/Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately/

Location	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien 1/ crewmen deserted	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
United States Total	76,890	261, 947	2,036,877	1,009,682	4,565	123
Northeast Region	16,758	52,540	694,607	231,242	1,802	58
Boston, Mass.	1,341	4,148	42,404	15,431	158	2
Buffalo, N.Y.	3,846	7,363	18,013	8,612	12	1
Hartford, Conn.	191	382	6,962	657	33	-
Newark, N.J.	5	2,480	3,134	13,727	502	9
New York, N.Y.	5,683	32,079	594,293	187,089	1,036	46
Portland, Me.	5,199	2,683	29,801	5,726	60	-
St. Albans, Vt.	493	3,405	-	-	1	-
Southeast Region	31,025	82,665	741,078	320,530	1,800	34
Atlanta, Ga.	2,063	685	63,292	15,020	121	1
Baltimore, Md.	1,464	336	51,319	7,788	259	2
Cleveland, Ohio	2,250	5,052	61,446	6,270	38	3
Miami, Fla.	11,573	44,213	251,046	115,362	312	-
New Orleans, La.	2,311	1,753	72,912	22,040	535	-
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,702	1,229	63,954	7,016	337	4
San Juan, P.R.	8,116	27,421	129,895	127,657	98	24
Washington, D.C.	1,546	1,976	47,214	19,377	100	-
Northwest Region	17,894	43,656	181,936	110,108	312	1
Anchorage, Alaska	1,290	4,828	30,483	25,286	-	-
Chicago, Ill.	701	4,680	35,194	12,787	62	-
Detroit, Mich.	3,909	7,649	23,706	12,939	14	-
Helena, Mont.	-	2,863	476	4,575	-	-
Kansas City, Mo.	-	196	92	96	-	1
Omaha, Nebr.	-	60	23	78	-	-
Portland, Oreg.	1,074	670	31,934	8,222	159	-
St. Paul, Minn.	224	11,623	4,888	4,746	20	-
Seattle, Wash.	10,696	11,087	55,140	41,379	57	-
Southwest Region	10,066	51,571	303,452	222,577	651	11
Denver, Colo.	-	336	225	645	-	1
El Paso, Texas	-	2,189	94	72	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	1,237	10,828	65,096	70,328	19	3
Los Angeles, Calif.	4,885	13,209	114,385	47,713	214	1
Phoenix, Ariz.	-	5,876	1,870	3	-	-
Port Isabel, Texas	2,478	4,607	75,357	20,650	236	1
San Antonio, Texas	-	9,091	5,065	15,228	-	-
San Francisco, Calif.	1,466	5,435	41,360	67,938	182	5
Preinspection offices	1,147	31,515	115,804	125,225	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda	21	2,362	15,656	13,426	-	-
Montreal, Canada	6	7,392	19,443	23,761	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas	-	5,959	12,603	24,907	-	-
Toronto, Canada	-	12,442	42,756	23,204	-	-
Vancouver, Canada	2	2,395	5,027	11,972	-	-
Victoria, Canada	1,118	-	19,662	22,202	-	-
Winnipeg, Canada	-	965	657	5,753	-	-
Border Patrol Sectors	-	-	-	-	-	19

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the United States by Service officers.

TABLE 30. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Activities and accomplishments	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Persons apprehended	41,956	34,218	29,881	30,209	30,686	39,885	43,993	53,279	80,701	96,021
Deportable aliens	40,504	32,996	28,966	29,384	29,897	38,861	42,879	52,422	79,610	94,778
Mexican aliens	32,556	25,270	22,687	23,109	23,358	31,910	35,156	44,161	71,233	86,845
Working in agriculture	6,310	4,935	4,402	5,162	5,754	9,143	10,689	14,248	24,385	27,830
Working in trades, crafts and industry	3,756	5,964	4,658	4,077	4,005	4,474	4,598	4,422	7,255	5,906
Others	22,490	14,371	13,627	13,870	13,779	18,293	19,859	25,491	39,093	53,109
Canadian aliens	6,042	6,032	4,645	4,187	4,683	5,176	5,949	5,795	6,254	5,849
All others	1,906	1,694	1,634	2,088	1,856	1,775	1,784	2,466	2,123	2,084
Smugglers of aliens	402	321	330	284	349	348	513	525	959	1,219
Aliens previously expelled	14,643	10,690	9,374	9,112	9,419	12,233	12,892	13,955	24,200	27,743
Aliens with previous criminal records	5,298	4,790	3,828	3,899	4,000	4,463	4,643	4,049	4,499	3,506
Conveyances examined	3,934,784	1,812,537	1,657,709	1,598,513	1,537,506	1,334,900	1,258,565	1,172,221	1,288,481	1,308,606
Trains	51,703	53,999	53,702	51,638	57,907	49,942	47,597	40,141	38,529	37,703
Automobiles	3,525,128	1,278,443	1,069,387	974,332	975,586	870,412	816,436	751,640	878,525	880,135
Buses	185,451	209,797	223,642	209,065	231,869	202,720	206,334	201,700	181,297	193,487
Boats	14,205	12,794	13,229	27,909	34,214	25,483	25,203	25,030	18,307	15,053
Other conveyances	158,307	257,524	297,749	335,569	237,930	186,343	162,995	153,710	171,823	182,228
Persons questioned	13,033,167	6,715,787	6,189,817	6,267,642	6,808,638	6,331,404	5,433,546	5,285,157	5,582,551	5,608,549
On trains	125,449	141,583	103,629	95,621	98,606	87,555	69,898	57,504	60,757	60,779
In automobiles	8,615,778	2,962,878	2,528,222	2,172,699	2,255,929	2,106,630	2,031,746	1,877,156	2,219,411	2,291,128
In buses	1,777,383	1,301,758	1,295,352	1,513,063	1,713,617	1,261,337	758,231	775,272	776,742	843,238
On boats	37,638	34,470	33,003	47,937	63,346	60,837	56,378	54,443	42,130	37,832
On other conveyances	438,295	497,712	506,775	552,076	529,891	501,324	457,477	455,407	475,882	488,111
Pedestrians	2,038,624	1,777,386	1,722,836	1,886,246	2,147,249	2,313,721	2,059,816	2,065,375	2,007,629	1,885,461
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks	297	169	51	71	85	166	166	78	58	76
Airplanes	8	5	5	11	17	1	3	0	0	0
Other conveyances	20	9	4	6	16	20	7	12	7	8
Value of all seizures	\$790,284	\$683,043	\$338,055	\$265,164	\$488,369	\$246,335	\$638,839	\$594,191	\$473,407	\$1,892,965
Narcotics	\$172,085	\$444,883	\$52,083	\$26,416	\$13,408	\$11,930	\$231,692	\$393,474	\$382,185	\$1,716,937
Other	\$618,199	\$538,160	\$285,972	\$238,748	\$474,961	\$234,405	\$367,147	\$200,717	\$91,222	\$174,028

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBAKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land border]

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			Total		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
All countries	6,627,010	2,553,472	4,073,538	753,948	228,716	525,232	5,873,062	2,324,756	3,548,306
Europe	2,758,189	1,085,870	1,672,319	257,727	117,415	140,312	2,500,462	968,455	1,532,007
Austria	6,995	1,369	5,626	-	-	-	6,995	1,369	5,626
Belgium	62,911	25,155	37,756	1,009	595	414	61,902	24,560	37,342
Belgium	16	16	-	-	-	-	16	16	-
Denmark	883	555	328	-	-	-	883	555	328
Denmark	103,366	51,241	52,125	2,995	1,500	1,495	100,371	49,741	50,630
Finland	3,637	2,501	1,136	198	164	34	3,439	2,337	1,102
France	378,901	127,714	251,187	45,798	14,422	31,556	332,923	113,292	219,631
Germany	407,989	145,211	262,758	24,732	10,348	14,384	383,237	134,863	248,374
Gibraltar	1,160	262	898	1,160	262	898	-	-	-
Greece	54,795	25,827	28,968	11,889	8,090	3,799	42,906	17,737	25,169
Iceland	79,707	37,347	42,360	31	25	6	79,676	37,322	42,354
Ireland	119,529	37,504	82,025	2,552	596	1,956	116,977	36,908	80,069
Italy	248,274	93,445	154,781	53,034	23,628	29,406	195,240	69,867	125,373
Luxembourg	2,226	1,537	689	-	-	-	2,226	1,537	689
Malta	194	47	147	-	-	-	194	47	147
Netherlands	152,113	67,991	84,122	19,024	8,891	10,133	133,089	59,100	73,989
Norway	17,643	7,648	9,995	4,370	1,751	2,619	13,273	5,897	7,376
Poland	87,731	32,657	55,074	2,762	2,196	568	84,969	30,461	54,508
Portugal	96,381	32,772	63,609	4,968	3,142	1,826	91,413	29,330	61,783
San Marino	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Spain	135,469	61,523	73,946	12,435	8,783	3,652	123,034	52,740	70,294
Sweden	16,083	9,122	6,961	4,104	2,271	1,833	11,979	6,851	5,128
Switzerland	87,731	32,657	55,074	2,762	2,196	568	84,969	30,461	54,508
Turkey	6,007	786	5,221	45	37	8	5,962	749	5,213
United Kingdom	771,255	320,051	451,204	65,802	30,158	35,644	705,453	289,893	415,560
U.S.S.R.	127	127	-	-	-	-	127	127	-
Yugoslavia	2,074	1,220	854	659	560	99	1,415	660	755
Asia	481,967	218,468	263,479	22,263	11,877	10,386	459,684	206,591	253,093
Aden	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Bonin Islands	125	44	81	-	-	-	125	44	81
Burma	171	8	163	-	-	-	171	8	163
Cyprus	171	120	51	161	110	51	10	10	-
Hong Kong	23,806	10,813	12,993	2,763	1,469	1,294	21,043	9,344	11,699
India	5,156	3,794	1,362	1,231	102	21	5,033	3,692	1,341
Indonesia	42	42	-	-	-	-	42	42	-
Iran	2,468	1,071	1,397	39	36	3	2,429	1,035	1,394
Iraq	140	12	128	-	-	-	140	12	128
Israel	31,162	11,559	19,603	4,378	2,211	2,167	26,784	9,348	17,436
Japan	331,132	162,207	168,925	11,076	6,406	4,670	320,056	155,801	164,255
Korea	1,325	580	745	17	10	7	1,308	570	738
Lebanon	4,637	1,650	2,987	6	5	1	4,631	1,645	2,986
Malaysia	125	46	79	50	19	31	75	27	48
Nepal	109	12	97	-	-	-	109	12	97
Pakistan	298	60	238	3	3	-	295	57	238
Philippines	46,024	20,756	25,268	3,029	1,118	1,911	42,995	19,638	23,357
Ryukyu Islands	14,423	1,514	12,909	-	-	-	14,423	1,514	12,909
Saudi Arabia	352	108	244	-	-	-	352	108	244
Singapore	464	168	296	41	30	11	423	138	285
Taiwan	1,893	749	1,144	367	154	213	1,526	595	931
Thailand	4,822	1,174	3,648	-	-	-	4,822	1,174	3,648
Turkey	2,228	248	1,980	-	-	-	2,228	248	1,980
Vietnam	10,826	1,707	9,119	204	202	2	10,622	1,505	9,117
Africa	18,878	6,474	12,404	1,073	532	541	17,805	5,942	11,863
Algeria	113	33	80	-	-	-	113	33	80
Angola	257	123	134	4	3	1	257	123	134
Cameroon	122	48	74	122	48	74	-	-	-
Cape Verde Islands	356	142	214	-	-	-	356	142	214
Congo, Republic of the	190	112	78	-	-	-	190	112	78
Dahomey	190	112	78	-	-	-	190	112	78
Ethiopia	1,158	622	536	36	30	6	1,122	592	530
Ghana	15	5	10	-	-	-	15	5	10
Guinea	373	179	194	21	17	4	352	162	190
Ivory Coast	676	215	461	63	24	39	613	191	422
Kenya	2,618	937	1,681	129	71	58	2,489	866	1,623
Libya	2,093	186	1,907	-	-	-	2,093	186	1,907
Morocco	668	253	415	211	74	137	457	179	278
Mozambique	42	6	36	42	6	36	-	-	-
Nigeria	2,494	970	1,524	-	-	-	2,494	970	1,524
St. Helena	1,376	19	1,357	2	-	-	1,374	19	1,355
Senegal	1,914	773	1,141	-	-	-	1,914	773	1,141
Sierra Leone	6	5	1	-	-	-	6	5	1
South Africa	1,763	913	850	385	206	179	1,378	707	671
South West Africa	6	1	5	1	1	-	5	-	5
Spanish Sahara	89	13	76	-	-	-	89	13	76
Tanzania	51	27	24	-	-	-	51	27	24
Tunisia	181	77	104	-	-	-	181	77	104
Uganda	340	198	142	-	-	-	340	198	142
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,952	614	1,338	51	47	4	1,901	567	1,334

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967 (Cont'd.)

/Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders/

Page 2.

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea and air			By sea and air		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Oceania	132,201	76,553	56,168	18,986	16,191	2,795	113,715	60,362	53,333
American Samoa.....	4,031	1,008	5,023	30	27	3	6,001	1,005	4,996
Australia.....	46,201	32,445	13,756	11,569	9,791	1,778	36,812	22,656	11,978
Christmas Island.....	78	1	77	—	—	—	78	1	77
Fiji.....	12,108	8,402	3,626	1,481	1,424	59	10,627	7,060	3,567
Hawaii.....	123	123	—	—	—	—	123	123	—
New Caledonia.....	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
New Zealand.....	17,763	13,602	4,161	4,941	4,288	653	12,822	9,314	3,508
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.).....	28,667	9,535	19,132	918	687	231	27,749	8,848	18,901
Polynesia French.....	17,842	10,889	6,953	47	—	47	17,795	10,889	6,906
Wake and Midway Islands.....	3,881	468	3,413	—	—	—	3,881	468	3,413
North America	2,515,013	902,308	1,612,705	85,209	53,701	31,508	2,429,804	808,607	1,581,197
Canada.....	74,482	35,587	38,895	12,119	7,637	4,482	62,363	27,950	34,613
Greenland.....	2,537	86	2,451	—	—	—	2,537	86	2,451
Mexico.....	621,107	225,690	395,417	1,016	649	367	620,091	225,041	395,050
West Indies.....	(1,618,214)	(537,518)	(1,080,696)	(161,296)	(42,296)	(19,002)	(1,556,918)	(465,222)	(1,061,696)
Bahamas.....	650,481	110,793	539,688	10,734	4,055	6,679	639,747	106,738	533,009
Barbados.....	33,631	14,985	18,646	101	52	49	33,530	14,933	18,600
Bermuda.....	208,314	25,162	183,152	4,290	1,544	2,746	206,024	23,618	182,406
Cayman Islands.....	8,334	2,841	5,493	—	—	—	8,334	2,841	5,493
Cuba.....	39,793	36,217	3,578	181	173	8	39,614	36,046	3,570
Dominican Republic.....	132,172	102,448	29,724	376	134	242	131,796	102,316	29,482
Guadeloupe.....	12,619	6,736	5,903	405	283	122	12,234	6,453	5,781
Haiti.....	18,629	10,902	7,727	69	14	55	18,560	10,888	7,672
Jamaica.....	294,511	107,114	187,397	2,418	2,169	249	292,093	104,945	187,148
Leeward Islands.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Antigua.....	53,152	23,442	29,710	561	544	17	52,591	22,898	29,693
British Virgin Islands.....	50,967	39,201	11,766	38,985	31,052	7,933	11,982	8,149	3,833
Montserrat.....	38	7	31	—	—	—	38	7	31
St. Christopher.....	9,650	7,112	2,538	427	400	27	9,223	6,712	2,511
Martinique.....	7,366	4,231	3,135	466	373	93	6,900	3,858	3,042
Netherlands West Indies.....	58,676	22,944	35,732	1,782	1,248	536	56,894	21,698	35,196
Trinidad and Tobago.....	35,784	21,156	14,628	484	238	246	35,300	20,918	14,382
Turks and Caicos Islands.....	1,002	76	926	—	—	—	1,002	76	926
Windward Islands:									
Dominica.....	133	91	42	10	10	—	123	81	42
Grenada.....	17	—	17	—	—	—	17	—	17
St. Lucia.....	2,904	2,055	849	7	—	—	2,897	2,048	849
St. Vincent.....	19	3	16	—	—	—	19	3	16
Central America	(198,673)	(103,429)	(95,244)	(10,778)	(3,121)	(7,657)	(187,895)	(100,306)	(87,587)
British Honduras.....	7,079	3,924	3,155	—	—	—	7,079	3,924	3,155
Canal Zone and Panama.....	80,421	29,136	51,337	9,635	2,436	7,201	70,836	26,700	44,136
Costa Rica.....	14,708	8,391	6,315	214	84	130	14,492	8,307	6,185
El Salvador.....	18,084	11,640	6,444	21	12	9	18,063	11,628	6,435
Guatemala.....	52,577	33,216	19,361	125	88	37	52,452	33,128	19,324
Honduras.....	16,120	10,562	5,558	770	494	276	15,350	10,068	5,282
Nicaragua.....	9,656	6,562	3,074	13	9	4	9,643	6,553	3,070
South America	357,782	237,746	120,046	6,200	2,947	3,253	351,592	234,798	116,793
Argentina.....	34,330	24,110	10,220	880	283	597	33,450	23,627	9,823
Bolivia.....	3,114	1,875	1,239	—	—	—	3,114	1,875	1,239
Brazil.....	55,556	33,150	22,306	1,403	818	585	54,053	32,332	21,721
Chile.....	17,802	13,289	4,513	141	91	50	17,661	13,198	4,463
Colombia.....	69,943	48,566	21,377	460	201	259	69,483	48,365	21,118
Ecuador.....	23,778	17,586	6,192	644	106	538	23,134	17,480	5,654
Guayana.....	1,322	878	443	7	5	2	1,315	874	441
Paraguay.....	1,873	1,206	669	—	—	—	1,873	1,206	669
Peru.....	501,386	34,791	15,595	637	124	513	49,749	34,667	15,082
Surinam (Netherlands Guiana).....	603	252	351	—	—	—	603	252	351
Uruguay.....	2,237	1,522	715	17	7	10	2,220	1,515	705
Venezuela.....	66,948	60,522	36,426	2,011	1,312	699	64,937	59,210	35,727
Cruises	362,490	26,053	336,437	362,490	26,053	336,437	—	—	—
Bahamas.....	186,864	10,338	176,526	186,864	10,338	176,526	—	—	—
Bermuda.....	22,258	680	21,578	22,258	680	21,578	—	—	—
Caribbean.....	117,461	11,863	105,598	117,461	11,863	105,598	—	—	—
Europe and Mediterranean.....	16,678	1,386	15,292	16,678	1,386	15,292	—	—	—
Far East.....	5,070	864	4,206	5,070	864	4,206	—	—	—
Southern South America.....	4,829	440	4,389	4,829	440	4,389	—	—	—
World cruises.....	1,866	119	1,747	1,866	119	1,747	—	—	—
Other countries.....	7,464	383	7,081	7,464	383	7,081	—	—	—
Flag of Carrier:									
United States.....	3,208,069	954,713	2,253,356	113,646	18,679	94,967	3,094,423	936,034	2,158,389
Foreign.....	3,418,941	1,598,759	1,820,182	640,302	210,037	430,265	2,778,639	1,388,722	1,389,917

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION.
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

(Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders)

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea and air			By sea and air		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
All countries	6,177,410	2,146,127	4,033,283	712,667	186,690	525,977	5,464,743	1,957,437	3,507,306
Europe	2,364,837	932,137	1,632,700	238,022	97,984	140,038	2,126,813	834,153	1,492,662
Austria	7,003	974	6,029	-	-	-	7,003	974	6,029
Belgium	59,094	21,028	38,066	1,431	658	773	57,663	20,370	37,293
Czechoslovakia	1,035	350	685	-	-	-	1,035	350	685
Denmark	113,387	52,188	61,199	2,780	1,165	1,615	110,607	51,023	59,584
Finland	4,223	2,253	1,970	140	99	41	4,083	2,154	1,929
France	310,905	119,540	191,365	40,749	14,096	26,643	270,196	105,444	164,752
Germany	378,840	128,496	250,344	21,936	10,057	11,879	356,904	118,439	238,465
Gibraltar	1,497	380	1,117	1,497	380	1,117	-	-	-
Greece	45,813	14,810	31,003	8,468	3,758	4,710	37,345	11,052	26,293
Hungary	98	3	95	-	-	-	98	3	95
Iceland	75,011	31,476	43,535	33	25	8	74,978	31,451	43,527
Ireland	113,352	32,485	80,867	4,176	1,013	3,163	109,176	31,472	77,704
Italy	233,298	70,959	162,339	49,097	18,249	30,848	184,201	52,710	131,491
Luxembourg	1,402	1,304	98	-	-	-	1,402	1,304	98
Malta	296	93	195	94	48	46	194	65	149
Netherlands	152,532	61,514	91,018	17,144	8,011	9,133	135,388	53,503	81,885
Norway	22,878	8,347	14,531	5,470	2,123	3,347	17,408	6,224	11,184
Poland	1,827	1,486	341	1,654	1,429	225	173	57	116
Portugal	84,877	16,908	67,969	6,252	2,585	3,667	78,623	14,363	64,260
Spain	93,431	31,383	62,048	7,899	4,864	3,035	85,532	26,539	58,993
Sweden	18,668	9,465	9,203	4,647	2,044	2,603	14,021	7,361	6,660
Switzerland	84,133	28,717	55,416	-	-	-	84,133	28,717	55,416
Turkey	5,587	772	4,825	77	62	15	5,520	710	4,810
United Kingdom	753,562	296,336	457,226	64,012	26,988	37,024	689,530	269,342	420,182
U.S.S.R.	90	75	15	-	-	-	90	75	15
Yugoslavia	2,016	795	1,221	506	310	196	1,510	485	1,025
Asia	465,720	167,564	298,156	17,199	6,943	10,256	448,521	160,621	287,900
Arabian Peninsula	10	4	6	10	4	6	-	-	-
Bonin Islands	62	18	44	-	-	-	62	18	44
Burma	11	1	10	-	-	-	11	1	10
Cambodia	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
Cyprus	135	57	78	135	57	78	-	-	-
India	10,811	3,103	7,708	2,238	655	1,583	8,277	2,448	5,825
Hong Kong	1,862	519	1,343	274	173	101	1,588	346	1,042
Indonesia	41	25	16	-	-	-	41	25	16
Iran	2,986	794	2,192	-	-	-	2,986	794	2,192
Iraq	62	21	41	-	-	-	62	21	41
Israel	42,837	11,067	31,770	3,557	1,442	2,119	39,280	9,638	29,642
Japan	320,742	134,211	186,531	7,408	2,995	4,413	313,334	131,216	182,118
Korea	912	409	503	68	15	53	844	394	450
Lebanon	5,123	1,457	3,666	144	51	93	4,979	1,406	3,573
Malaysia	333	56	277	6	5	1	327	51	276
Nepal	15	1	14	-	-	-	15	1	14
Pakistan	636	94	542	49	13	36	587	81	506
Philippines	44,773	12,886	31,887	2,993	1,442	1,551	41,780	11,444	30,336
Ryukyu Islands	9,162	340	8,822	4	-	4	9,158	340	8,818
Saudi Arabia	485	65	420	11	1	10	474	64	410
Singapore	89	26	63	87	25	62	2	1	1
Taiwan	963	215	748	132	49	83	831	166	665
Thailand	7,189	812	6,377	29	3	26	7,160	809	6,351
Turkey	7,350	624	6,726	29	22	7	7,321	602	6,719
Vietnam	9,628	758	8,870	25	5	20	9,603	753	8,850
Africa	21,570	4,809	16,761	1,692	467	1,225	19,778	4,342	15,336
Algeria	168	30	138	-	-	-	168	30	138
Cameroon	337	104	233	-	-	-	337	104	233
Cape Verde Islands	46	18	28	46	18	28	-	-	-
Congo	91	28	63	-	-	-	91	28	63
Congo, Republic of the	389	124	265	-	-	-	389	124	265
Dahomey	130	58	72	-	-	-	130	58	72
Ghana	1,322	302	1,020	29	15	14	1,293	287	1,006
Guinea	56	13	43	-	-	-	56	13	43
Ivory Coast	459	149	310	33	11	22	426	138	288
Kenya	838	208	630	92	6	86	746	202	544
Liberia	1,483	766	2,717	129	59	70	3,154	707	2,447
Libya	2,080	154	1,926	21	3	18	2,059	151	1,908
Morocco	2,294	457	1,837	293	119	174	1,701	338	1,363
Mozambique	69	11	58	-	-	-	69	11	58
Nigeria	2,493	662	1,831	60	21	39	2,433	661	1,772
St. Helena	45	15	30	45	15	30	-	-	-
Senegal	2,302	647	1,655	25	2	23	2,277	645	1,632
Sierra Leone	8	2	6	8	2	6	-	-	-
South Africa	1,630	615	1,015	500	184	316	1,105	431	674
Tanganyika	25	6	19	-	-	-	25	6	19
Tanzania	73	13	60	-	-	-	73	13	60
Tunisia	404	36	368	-	-	-	404	36	368
Uganda	271	97	174	-	-	-	271	97	174
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	2,557	274	2,283	42	12	30	2,515	262	2,253

Page 1

TABLE 12. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967. (CONT'D)

/Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders/

Page 2.

Country of debarkation	R y s e a a n d a i r			R y s e a a n d a i r			R y s e a a n d a i r		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Oceania	136,938	74,119	62,819	19,078	14,417	4,661	117,860	59,702	58,158
American Samoa	5,430	781	4,649	-	-	-	5,430	781	4,649
Australia	25,200	16,316	8,886	12,265	9,924	2,345	12,911	6,390	6,521
Christmas Island	86	2	66	-	-	-	86	2	84
Fiji	35,708	25,961	9,747	498	339	159	35,210	25,622	9,588
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	72	4	68	69	1	68	3	-	-
New Zealand	17,338	11,818	5,520	5,062	3,269	1,793	12,276	8,509	3,777
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.)	32,222	9,947	22,235	1,100	873	227	31,122	9,114	22,008
Polynesia French	17,107	8,874	8,233	77	8	69	17,030	8,866	8,164
Wake and Midway Islands	3,792	375	3,417	-	-	-	3,792	375	3,417
North America	2,305,669	740,720	1,566,929	64,634	37,366	27,270	2,261,015	703,356	1,557,659
Canada	71,595	28,810	42,785	2,980	1,107	1,873	69,015	27,703	41,312
Greenland	2,371	107	2,264	-	-	-	2,371	107	2,264
Mexico	608,986	206,867	402,119	4,119	2,305	1,814	604,867	204,562	400,305
West Indies	(1,430,252)	(610,064)	(1,020,188)	(52,268)	(32,825)	(19,443)	(1,377,986)	(577,239)	(1,000,747)
Bahamas	609,572	116,863	492,709	7,123	1,472	5,651	602,449	113,391	489,058
Bermuda	22,779	7,617	15,162	254	86	168	22,525	7,531	14,994
Bermuda	202,170	25,650	176,520	5,292	1,928	3,364	196,878	21,722	175,156
Cayman Islands	9,575	3,541	6,034	-	-	-	9,575	3,541	6,034
Cuba	7,388	285	3,113	265	15	250	3,133	270	2,863
Dominican Republic	114,513	86,631	27,882	598	461	137	113,915	86,170	27,745
Guadeloupe	11,263	5,987	5,276	7	7	-	11,256	5,980	5,276
Haiti	11,123	6,305	4,818	154	100	54	10,969	6,205	4,764
Jamaica	248,915	66,900	184,015	575	137	438	248,340	64,763	183,577
Leeward Islands									
Antigua	54,662	18,994	35,668	69	17	52	54,593	18,977	35,616
British Virgin Islands	48,709	36,216	12,493	36,947	28,265	8,682	11,762	7,951	3,811
St. Christopher	8,151	5,861	2,290	85	49	36	8,066	5,812	2,254
Martinique	4,401	2,229	2,172	19	9	10	4,382	2,220	2,162
Netherlands West Indies	54,479	19,706	34,773	558	173	385	54,121	19,533	34,588
Trinidad and Tobago	26,025	10,145	15,880	334	102	232	25,691	10,043	15,648
Turks and Caicos Islands	186	59	127	-	-	-	186	59	127
Windward Islands									
Dominica	388	262	126	-	-	-	388	262	126
Grenada	17	4	13	6	4	2	11	-	11
St. Lucia	1,570	740	830	-	-	-	1,570	740	830
St. Vincent	156	69	87	-	-	-	156	69	87
Central America	(192,445)	(94,872)	(97,573)	(5,649)	(1,127)	(4,522)	(186,796)	(93,745)	(93,051)
British Honduras	6,322	3,028	3,294	98	14	84	6,224	3,014	3,210
Canal Zone and Panama	94,548	36,239	58,309	4,798	686	4,112	89,750	31,551	58,199
Costa Rica	8,856	6,982	3,874	34	17	17	8,822	6,965	3,857
El Salvador	17,637	10,360	7,277	-	-	-	17,637	10,360	7,277
Guatemala	42,066	25,454	16,612	48	23	25	42,018	25,431	16,587
Honduras	14,996	9,429	5,567	671	387	284	14,325	9,042	5,283
Nicaragua	8,020	5,380	2,640	-	-	-	8,020	5,380	2,640
South America	318,817	200,375	118,442	8,163	5,112	3,051	310,654	195,263	115,391
Argentina	32,545	22,400	10,145	1,107	707	400	31,438	21,693	9,745
Bolivia	1,374	713	661	-	-	-	1,374	713	661
Brazil	49,908	29,502	20,406	1,078	766	312	48,830	28,756	20,074
Chile	13,409	9,533	3,876	315	152	163	13,134	9,381	3,753
Colombia	59,613	38,937	20,676	544	378	166	59,069	38,559	20,510
Ecuador	16,112	11,428	4,684	612	299	313	15,500	11,129	4,371
Guyana	2,527	1,278	1,249	36	13	23	2,491	1,265	1,226
Paraguay	1,949	1,181	768	-	-	-	1,949	1,181	768
Peru	45,269	30,089	15,180	895	223	672	44,374	29,866	14,508
Surinam (Neth. Guiana)	1,260	409	851	72	12	60	1,188	397	791
Uruguay	3,201	1,874	1,327	63	48	15	3,138	1,826	1,312
Venezuela	91,610	53,031	38,579	3,441	2,534	907	88,169	50,497	37,672
Cruise	363,879	24,403	339,476	363,879	24,403	339,476	-	-	-
Bahamas	191,002	10,642	180,360	191,002	10,642	180,360	-	-	-
Bermuda	22,359	676	21,683	22,359	676	21,683	-	-	-
Caribbean	114,362	10,919	103,443	114,362	10,919	103,443	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean	16,018	959	15,060	16,018	959	15,060	-	-	-
Far East	5,368	306	5,062	5,368	306	5,062	-	-	-
Southern South America	4,433	391	4,042	4,433	391	4,042	-	-	-
World cruise	1,946	110	1,836	1,946	110	1,836	-	-	-
Other countries	8,390	400	7,990	8,390	400	7,990	-	-	-
Flag of Carrier:									
United States	2,919,114	762,272	2,156,842	103,571	16,271	87,300	2,815,543	746,001	2,069,542
Foreign	3,258,296	1,381,855	1,876,441	609,096	170,419	438,677	2,649,200	1,211,436	1,437,764

TABLE 33. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1947

(Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders)

Port	By sea			By air			Total	By sea			Total	By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
ARRIVED	6,627,010	2,555,472	4,071,538	753,948	228,711	525,237	5,873,062	2,326,756	3,546,306					
Alaska, Anchorage	121,579	94,754	26,825	-	-	-	121,579	94,754	26,825					
Ariz., Tucson	11,094	7,475	3,619	-	-	-	11,094	7,475	3,619					
Calif., Los Angeles	316,499	132,436	184,063	1,821	5,183	7,616	303,678	127,253	176,425					
San Diego	5,021	2,752	2,269	22	10	12	5,043	2,762	2,257					
San Francisco	107,838	36,461	71,377	7,472	3,498	3,974	104,366	30,455	69,911					
Conn., Hartford	2,769	1,244	1,525	52	47	5	2,769	1,197	1,550					
D.C., Dulles International Airport	38,053	20,663	17,410	-	-	-	38,053	20,663	17,410					
Washington	3,750	844	2,901	2	1	1	3,750	848	2,900					
Fla., Miami	1,062,468	378,393	684,055	125,215	9,863	115,372	937,213	368,550	568,663					
Port Everglades	129,712	29,980	102,732	56,576	20,845	35,731	75,136	6,135	67,001					
Tampa	3,662	1,055	2,607	437	205	232	3,225	850	2,375					
West Palm Beach	59,930	15,038	44,892	1,680	207	1,473	58,250	14,831	43,419					
Atlanta	2,455	117	2,338	-	-	-	2,455	117	2,338					
Guam, Agaña	36,762	20,059	16,683	5,913	5,522	391	30,849	14,537	16,292					
Hawaii, Honolulu	325,414	155,095	170,319	30,847	17,766	13,081	294,567	137,309	157,258					
Ill., Chicago	262,382	77,695	184,687	-	-	-	262,382	77,695	184,687					
La., New Orleans	92,500	31,399	61,101	5,562	1,118	4,444	86,938	30,281	56,657					
Md., Baltimore	20,601	2,668	17,933	3,408	nnd	2,746	17,193	2,008	15,185					
Mass., Boston	134,552	43,765	90,787	3,356	1,654	1,702	131,196	42,111	89,085					
Mich., Detroit	40,196	12,153	28,043	139	154	39	40,063	11,999	28,064					
Minn., St. Paul	2,033	137	1,896	-	-	-	2,033	137	1,896					
N.J., McGuire A.F.B.	117,408	10,538	106,868	-	-	-	117,408	10,538	106,868					
Newark	32,490	1,656	30,834	-	-	-	32,490	1,656	30,834					
N.Y., New York	2,919,579	1,123,618	1,795,961	401,454	103,828	297,626	2,518,125	1,019,790	1,498,335					
Niagara Falls	2,176	932	1,244	-	-	-	2,176	932	1,244					
Ohio, Cleveland	6,268	639	5,629	308	218	90	5,960	421	5,539					
Pa., Philadelphia	35,173	7,626	27,547	467	384	103	34,706	7,262	27,444					
P.R., San Juan	289,078	185,668	103,412	28,191	16,548	11,643	260,667	165,116	95,551					
S.C., Charleston	16,747	1,645	15,102	1,694	446	1,208	15,053	1,159	13,894					
Tex., Brownsville	4,365	1,905	2,460	67	39	28	4,298	1,866	2,432					
Corpus Christi	3,459	1,083	2,376	198	76	122	3,261	1,007	2,254					
Dallas	38,491	6,077	32,414	1,970	616	1,354	36,515	6,077	30,438					
Houston	51,287	23,326	27,961	1,970	616	1,354	49,311	22,710	26,601					
San Antonio	115,981	35,301	80,680	-	-	-	115,981	35,301	80,680					
Va., Norfolk	5,817	991	4,826	1,868	660	1,188	3,969	331	3,638					
V.I., Charlotte Amalie	76,295	45,376	30,919	56,039	33,524	22,515	20,256	11,852	8,406					
Frederickstad	22,804	15,038	7,766	-	-	-	22,797	15,038	7,766					
Wash., Seattle	62,922	26,769	36,153	1,368	784	584	61,554	35,546	26,008					
Other ports	26,262	9,954	16,308	6,601	4,361	2,240	19,661	5,593	14,068					
DEPARTED	6,177,410	2,146,127	4,031,283	712,667	186,690	525,977	5,464,743	1,957,437	3,507,306					
Alaska, Anchorage	157,737	96,602	61,135	-	-	-	157,737	96,602	61,135					
Ariz., Tucson	30,728	3,914	26,814	-	-	-	30,728	3,914	26,814					
Calif., Los Angeles	299,588	102,563	197,025	17,137	5,273	11,866	282,451	115,290	167,161					
San Diego	13,150	4,931	8,219	-	-	-	13,150	4,931	8,219					
San Francisco	33,733	9,301	24,432	3,582	881	2,701	30,151	8,420	21,731					
Conn., Hartford	1,324	63	1,261	5	3	2	1,319	60	1,259					
D.C., Dulles International Airport	48,459	13,169	35,290	-	-	-	48,459	13,169	35,290					
Washington	4,779	907	3,872	-	-	-	4,779	907	3,872					
Fla., Miami	968,455	317,827	650,628	126,560	9,049	117,511	841,895	308,778	533,117					
Port Everglades	86,930	18,452	68,438	49,331	14,530	34,801	37,599	3,962	33,637					
Tampa	8,236	2,827	5,409	-	-	-	8,236	2,827	5,409					
West Palm Beach	48,345	4,179	44,166	2,326	150	2,176	46,019	4,029	41,990					
Atlanta	1,464	33	1,431	-	-	-	1,464	33	1,431					
Guam, Agaña	58,020	19,388	38,632	3,632	3,348	284	54,388	16,040	38,348					
Hawaii, Honolulu	317,445	145,882	171,563	27,552	16,967	10,585	289,893	126,915	162,978					
Ill., Chicago	251,440	63,951	187,489	-	-	-	251,440	63,951	187,489					
La., New Orleans	86,380	26,914	57,466	6,583	1,372	5,211	77,797	25,542	52,255					
Md., Baltimore	20,226	950	19,276	1,155	1,535	188	18,071	876	17,195					
Mass., Boston	167,091	45,085	122,006	11,174	4,936	6,238	155,917	40,149	115,768					
Mich., Detroit	20,709	3,572	17,137	51	29	22	20,658	3,543	17,115					
Minn., St. Paul	2,721	67	2,654	-	-	-	2,721	67	2,654					
N.J., McGuire A.F.B.	85,545	5,270	80,275	-	-	-	85,545	5,270	80,275					
Newark	26,708	1,583	25,125	-	-	-	26,708	1,583	25,125					
N.Y., New York	2,768,950	967,693	1,801,257	357,619	88,095	269,524	2,411,331	879,598	1,531,733					
Niagara Falls	3,319	1,678	1,641	-	-	-	3,319	1,678	1,641					
Ohio, Cleveland	5,939	254	5,685	142	70	72	5,797	184	5,613					
Pa., Philadelphia	24,758	3,621	21,137	280	167	133	24,478	3,474	21,005					
P.R., San Juan	202,579	110,606	91,973	16,196	5,846	10,350	186,383	104,760	81,623					
S.C., Charleston	15,460	981	15,079	1,065	164	901	14,395	417	14,178					
Tex., Brownsville	4,363	2,094	2,269	27	14	13	4,316	2,080	2,236					
Corpus Christi	3,158	904	2,254	95	29	66	3,063	875	2,188					
Dallas	47,290	7,887	39,403	-	-	-	47,290	7,887	39,403					
Houston	56,745	22,885	33,860	5	5	-	56,740	22,880	33,860					
San Antonio	102,706	33,756	68,950	-	-	-	102,706	33,756	68,950					
Va., Norfolk	6,057	805	5,252	2,202	728	1,474	3,855	77	3,778					
V.I., Charlotte Amalie	103,890	44,792	59,098	81,250	32,371	48,879	22,640	12,421	10,219					
Frederickstad	24,005	14,847	9,158	198	20	178	23,807	14,827	8,980					
Wash., Seattle	60,273	16,788	43,485	722	58	634	59,551	16,500	43,051					
Other ports	29,003	9,486	19,517	3,283	2,260	1,023	25,720	7,226	18,494					

TABLE 14. ALIENS WHO RESPONDED UNDER THE ALIEN ADJUSTMENT PROGRAM, BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY [1]. DURING 1967

Nationality	Grand Total	Total permanent residents	California	New York	Texas	Illinois	New Jersey	Massachusetts	Michigan	Florida	Pennsylvania	Conn.	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
TOTAL ALIENS	3,668,836	3,240,768	808,240	588,777	230,364	213,104	166,963	131,489	149,482	112,705	93,004	81,132	657,558	658,068
Europe	1,481,259	1,405,127	399,428	331,698	186,701	131,617	110,841	81,003	67,191	27,382	74,440	57,267	302,766	79,167
Austria	2,168	2,119	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136
Belgium	27,091	25,800	2,522	2,081	290	1,979	2,032	400	1,487	301	2,855	967	5,786	1,211
Belgium	9,000	8,932	1,882	1,762	175	881	568	265	823	291	212	951	1,798	858
Belgium	1,746	1,746	90	299	8	175	37	17	37	18	64	13	36	102
Czechoslovakia	16,324	13,630	670	2,505	207	2,329	1,039	158	614	175	27	203	131	36
Denmark	15,742	14,718	4,214	1,631	167	753	526	243	386	36	241	280	6,001	964
Estonia	5,127	3,058	292	292	20	322	542	18	488	18	75	127	640	84
Finland	10,843	10,077	1,501	1,856	31	537	286	261	1,063	30	167	131	424	301
France	4,467	39,805	8,262	10,442	892	1,614	1,943	1,918	1,234	1,139	1,090	1,057	10,194	4,242
Germany	247,283	232,999	34,551	40,126	8,640	23,475	15,698	4,363	10,802	4,909	11,329	4,765	75,941	9,284
Greece	46,316	45,000	3,282	12,601	395	5,783	2,816	4,153	2,366	518	1,811	1,318	9,901	4,226
Hungary	29,151	27,508	2,760	5,800	216	2,419	1,686	182	1,891	457	2,023	1,183	6,956	1,553
Ireland	55,619	56,146	5,749	21,821	485	5,083	3,513	6,005	1,073	669	2,373	1,754	5,685	1,250
Italy	210,180	221,357	16,064	89,084	770	15,676	2,574	11,812	2,440	1,624	17,580	14,854	26,385	6,812
Latvia	12,505	12,329	405	2,014	30	1,508	621	951	1,473	74	591	698	174	174
Lithuania	19,597	19,450	480	2,113	26	6,343	823	2,994	1,178	160	1,133	1,499	3,293	147
Luxembourg	710	638	83	143	26	82	24	12	25	27	10	186	72	72
Netherlands	55,245	48,353	19,208	7,680	2,813	2,726	1,401	1,329	825	979	656	107	8,872	2,912
Norway	20,080	18,545	2,944	5,601	127	1,361	1,180	522	221	240	220	360	6,278	1,554
Poland	131,110	128,008	2,562	27,621	353	27,430	11,861	8,450	12,130	680	8,069	10,167	16,666	3,111
Portugal	50,019	48,593	12,529	7,150	56	48	4,265	18	136	25	123	265	3,418	6,540
Rumania	9,135	8,604	589	3,672	34	1,301	1,203	139	678	87	643	99	1,565	731
Spain	22,801	18,832	1,628	3,072	476	362	1,893	291	236	1,169	559	426	5,540	3,969
Sweden	27,064	20,139	5,043	3,187	194	2,741	804	896	434	152	319	707	5,464	1,705
Switzerland	1,930	1,846	836	2,200	227	568	423	1,881	268	981	4,210	1,801	5,558	862
Turkey	12,159	9,559	1,454	2,825	115	647	981	462	655	325	312	159	1,840	2,600
United Kingdom	260,683	267,480	58,567	55,283	5,667	12,156	16,780	11,886	11,891	11,652	11,198	8,214	65,449	23,201
U.S.S.R.	66,075	65,415	3,478	15,600	164	5,760	4,261	1,481	2,608	981	4,210	1,801	7,179	392
Yugoslavia	15,699	12,986	1,123	5,461	101	8,135	2,331	174	1,938	141	2,183	467	8,912	2,713
Other Europe	7,008	6,809	706	1,514	46	228	351	91	1,474	85	772	145	1,178	399
Asia	361,924	229,915	72,888	35,919	3,700	9,466	5,512	5,251	6,105	2,383	4,769	1,445	82,579	117,109
China	75,649	56,770	21,371	15,162	981	2,702	1,344	2,246	867	354	990	238	10,513	18,879
India	21,919	8,109	1,423	1,177	160	668	462	185	454	68	484	107	2,723	13,810
Indonesia	1,640	704	260	118	26	24	28	20	18	20	28	2	767	778
Iran	12,888	6,213	2,312	1,176	99	506	201	167	164	60	168	68	1,206	6,835
Iraq	3,474	2,310	419	173	33	169	53	28	1,050	30	30	17	320	1,144
Israel	20,744	15,453	1,953	9,811	87	276	261	1,481	268	981	4,210	1,801	5,558	862
Japan	76,438	55,658	20,730	2,258	928	1,670	583	985	699	701	201	26,757	18,780	18,780
Jordan	6,415	5,339	1,011	680	150	735	162	102	579	167	128	41	1,424	1,094
Korea	19,730	11,891	2,260	1,099	485	545	557	262	367	172	483	133	5,668	7,939
Laos	1,866	4,561	709	607	198	148	214	529	511	108	121	121	1,301	1,301
Pakistan	2,857	964	163	185	19	78	46	29	40	10	38	18	208	1,913
Palestine	407	307	71	46	12	18	19	23	15	16	11	4	70	100
Philippines	79,734	52,662	18,304	1,008	467	1,281	545	293	621	464	201	158	28,855	27,942
Other Asia	16,364	6,442	2,001	1,899	170	501	514	323	469	141	361	106	1,959	7,902
North America	1,581,477	1,350,480	482,622	156,441	204,836	60,424	31,847	39,825	52,183	73,017	8,267	17,979	236,923	231,017
Canada	410,987	385,367	95,706	39,596	5,066	12,557	7,083	15,231	40,141	17,413	5,715	14,527	106,408	25,630
Mexico	886,821	886,814	368,915	2,833	197,247	18,472	4,882	237	4,363	1,556	679	162	76,468	18,307
Cuba	337,164	147,805	8,085	16,183	1,890	5,872	19,239	2,500	924	468	1,291	1,431	23,162	169,339
Dom. Republic	52,007	49,079	4,116	15,924	74	409	1,162	217	807	38	118	9,591	2,928	2,928
Haiti	13,070	12,337	249	9,391	19	713	262	262	54	358	151	74	866	862
Jamaica	20,773	16,289	264	10,135	55	541	738	361	230	898	103	1,017	1,157	4,484
Trin. & Tobago	6,064	3,631	216	2,406	38	78	135	66	81	51	34	36	509	2,433
Costa Rica	11,937	10,875	4,726	2,998	182	167	626	240	86	419	67	419	1,175	1,082
El Salvador	12,377	11,150	6,900	766	104	109	175	42	27	129	41	29	648	1,227
Guatemala	10,319	8,870	4,475	816	293	568	149	147	42	361	43	26	1,972	1,449
Nicaragua	12,101	10,939	1,497	7,726	164	468	394	281	63	874	41	25	2,292	1,162
Panama	15,940	14,535	2,235	6,003	363	340	288	268	135	454	139	94	2,226	1,405
South America	161,037	162,365	32,299	50,123	2,376	8,676	11,512	2,746	1,715	8,000	2,818	3,008	19,074	16,092
Argentina	10,828	28,562	8,286	8,780	468	1,821	2,306	585	522	819	849	548	3,449	2,266
Brazil	15,291	13,118	2,125	2,999	233	691	2,163	688	232	427	534	524	2,332	2,173
Chile	10,003	8,245	2,757	1,973	187	361	425	83	117	582	139	154	1,467	1,758
Colombia	65,595	41,782	6,306	16,332	653	2,654	3,273	684	346	1,811	512	754	4,639	3,833
Ecuador	25,586	22,174	5,005	10,594	164	1,414	1,697	199	101	529	189	262	1,862	1,408
Peru	15,713	13,502	4,789	3,103	199	944	117	220	114	708	113	517	2,080	2,234
Venezuela	9,656	8,411	1,781	2,801	198	588	311	174	170	962	236	1,306	3,434	3,434
Other So. America	10,365	8,369	2,056	2,473	273	501	500	113	113	164	206	83	1,889	1,976
Africa	19,889	10,351	1,935	2,731	197	621	689	473	306	192	258	194	2,959	8,518
Morocco	1,109	950	241	370	18	44	44	13	17	60	18	14	187	159
South Africa	1,725	2,726	595	445	72	110	112	165	70	87	70	76	903	999
Tunisia	532	441	93	185	3	18	4	24	18	7	2	13	69	71
U.A.R. (Egypt)	4,001	3,051	822	929	71	209	225	195	96	44	73	49	538	1,850
Other Africa	8,622	1,183	386	858	13	250	99	74	103	14	64	42	1,262	5,439
Oceania	19,000	16,366	4,762	1,583	321	581	670	365	373	391	396	211	5,395	4,663
Australia	12,482	9,645	2,961	1,367	260	485	393	292	317	280	306	168	2,838	2,837
New Zealand	1,578	2,712	958	193	68	92	76	71	55	93	86	43	977	867
Other Oceania	2,948	1,989	773	13	4	4	1	2	1	9	2	-	1,580	959
Stateless	40,565	38,592	13,318	10,353	7	809	2,709	1,102	1,054	387	1,465	522	7,066	1,973
All other	24,688	22,937	1,357	4,199	208	1,112	1,763	696	557	953	795	511	10,788	1,749

[1] Aliens who are required by law to report their addresses

[2] Includes Taiwan

TABLE 35. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM,
BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATES OF RESIDENCE:
DURING 1967

State of Residence	Grand Total	Total permanent residents	Mexico	Canada	United Kingdom	Germany	Italy	Cuba	Poland	China	Japan	Ireland	Philippines	Dominican Republic	Portugal	Netherlands	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
Total	3,466,836	3,420,768	666,314	385,367	267,480	232,999	223,437	147,805	128,008	56,270	55,658	56,159	52,692	49,079	48,593	48,353	791,924	458,068
Alabama	4,066	5,029	101	537	884	1,460	101	232	36	19	83	86	53	1	23	42	1,236	1,037
Alaska	3,007	2,481	108	847	268	1,389	27	6	16	28	103	69	127	4	2	16	680	324
Arizona	48,192	45,871	31,959	6,707	857	1,343	206	45	88	44	277	92	280	8	24	166	2,373	2,321
Arkansas	2,211	89	268	397	500	500	70	41	41	88	105	20	26	-	5	25	536	302
California	881,966	808,240	348,013	95,706	58,547	34,933	14,659	8,085	2,562	21,371	20,730	5,769	18,304	17	12,559	19,208	14,995	73,726
Colorado	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812	1,812
Connecticut	86,646	81,132	12,525	14,525	8,716	4,765	14,895	14,895	14,895	14,895	14,895	14,895	14,895	14,895	14,895	14,895	20,723	5,514
Delaware	2,799	2,267	121	384	425	249	153	29	130	180	28	34	73	17	6	84	641	532
District of Columbia	18,436	12,416	1,586	1,680	1,680	878	501	530	581	134	215	181	181	211	37	111	6,441	6,020
Florida	208,529	112,705	1,536	17,433	11,652	4,909	49,268	689	354	701	669	404	404	807	133	825	21,491	95,824
Georgia	46,998	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	43,267	2,081	3,733
Hawaii	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	2,081	3,733
Idaho	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	43,338	1,088	459
Illinois	238,018	213,104	38,472	12,577	12,104	23,478	15,076	5,872	27,430	2,702	1,670	5,063	1,283	406	68	2,613	66,293	24,914
Indiana	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	23,327	621	6,423
Iowa	11,560	8,700	2,507	1,900	928	1,953	1,012	229	91	112	264	99	53	7	112	1,792	2,480	1,792
Kansas	6,009	6,009	165	688	796	2,049	154	174	68	157	64	83	16	11	73	1,445	1,220	1,445
Kentucky	19,557	15,845	833	1,650	1,511	959	1,369	70	212	201	108	123	123	31	22	260	7,560	3,702
Louisiana	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	19,989	1,602	636
Maine	14,609	131,489	237	35,233	11,684	4,361	13,812	2,500	8,450	2,266	485	6,006	283	252	16	37	1,602	5,636
Massachusetts	141,376	129,482	4,363	46,141	11,691	10,602	7,430	924	12,409	867	699	1,073	631	90	25	18,136	26,195	13,120
Michigan	20,874	17,824	507	3,965	1,469	2,164	187	238	409	296	198	183	157	2	2	5	7,694	11,894
Minnesota	3,532	2,689	1,676	272	325	502	377	21	218	88	69	74	4	11	31	31	674	843
Mississippi	4,484	4,000	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,645	5,643	3,483
Montana	6,083	6,083	1,085	624	667	1,026	182	106	132	49	107	69	54	1	2	43	1,936	896
Nebraska	7,200	7,200	1,359	1,356	846	678	197	296	48	164	145	64	128	2	39	83	1,795	872
Nevada	11,817	11,037	24	7,010	881	461	102	38	310	56	43	99	22	6	54	59	1,672	780
New Hampshire	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	14,097	50,936	25,780
New Jersey	15,238	14,931	11,053	7,570	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	1,187	1,187
New Mexico	868,777	2,833	39,596	54,283	40,126	88,094	27,621	15,162	2,258	21,821	2,258	21,821	1,908	35,924	31,500	5,010	217,228	72,831
North Carolina	10,624	225	1,125	1,450	1,450	2,321	181	602	83	173	1,000	79	146	29	19	225	2,266	1,974
North Dakota	2,826	306	893	316	267	10	11	26	10	26	10	13	27	1	1	1	767	393
Ohio	7,533	7,533	2,542	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	8,749	3,516	7
Oklahoma	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	9,123	1,532	4,255
Oregon	22,500	19,859	1,376	6,413	2,076	1,875	345	98	127	660	680	210	248	8	34	906	4,809	2,641
Pennsylvania	103,774	93,004	679	5,715	11,387	11,339	17,389	1,291	8,069	906	606	2,373	291	38	265	979	31,403	10,770
Rhode Island	19,096	17,824	15	2,480	1,691	524	2,825	213	885	179	80	398	163	23	5,759	83	2,466	1,272
South Carolina	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415
South Dakota	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	7,911	1,532	287
Tennessee	230,344	197,247	4,084	8,084	5,467	6,840	770	1,890	333	983	928	485	450	74	54	94	1,551	2,190
Texas	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	12,457	9,531	10,554
Vermont	25,207	20,916	300	1,727	3,464	360	1,223	307	207	373	568	138	35	3	2	1,120	2,314	1,970
Virginia	55,386	51,288	2,879	16,097	5,117	4,554	982	113	389	1,291	2,269	324	1,434	12	36	1,149	14,222	4,158
Washington	5,167	4,776	59	315	525	458	662	171	384	58	65	44	130	1	31	666	1,439	391
West Virginia	31,927	28,095	1,674	2,655	2,188	7,335	1,160	301	1,969	395	295	136	125	10	24	666	9,222	3,832
Wisconsin	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	583	314
Wyoming	4,305	310	9	48	47	47	4	1	2	16	103	1	2,704	1	-	5	1,317	4,516
U.S. Terr. & Poss.:	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	28,317	15,420	15,420
Guam	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	4,060	6,681	5,750

✓ Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 16. ALIEN POPULATION BY STATES OF RESIDENCE 1940, 1951, 1960, 1963, 1966, 1968, 1969 and 1967

[Alien registration of 1940: alien address reports received 1951, 1960, 1963, 1965, 1966, 1968 and 1967]

State of residence	Number							Percent									
	1940	1951	1960	1963	1965	1966	1967	1940	1951	1960	1963	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1967
Total	5,009,857	2,265,032	2,948,973	3,236,684	3,335,591	3,193,098	3,482,551	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama	5,132	2,426	6,583	4,640	5,271	6,069	5,809	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Alaska	3,405	1,189	2,778	2,778	2,778	2,778	2,778	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona	31,954	24,061	35,163	41,754	43,865	43,702	47,007	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Arkansas	3,389	1,618	2,167	2,432	2,715	2,470	2,544	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California	562,464	326,158	567,484	710,449	767,022	810,400	858,856	10.8	14.4	19.2	22.0	23.0	23.9	24.4	24.6	24.6	24.6
Colorado	27,473	13,598	19,536	21,090	21,124	21,098	20,362	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Connecticut	158,128	71,223	75,248	77,153	78,731	79,865	81,266	3.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Delaware	8,528	2,571	6,962	4,156	3,711	4,627	5,023	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	14,752	9,314	17,766	15,032	17,223	16,810	17,955	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Florida	41,327	26,011	83,577	182,250	175,448	175,219	184,806	0.8	1.2	2.8	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.7
Georgia	5,187	3,061	9,006	10,322	11,661	12,598	12,862	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Hawaii	91,467	66,181	51,316	48,025	47,616	46,352	45,794	1.8	2.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Idaho	8,232	3,791	6,882	4,708	4,482	4,398	4,347	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	325,070	110,563	195,405	194,274	203,406	197,734	208,427	6.5	4.9	6.7	6.0	6.1	5.8	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.5
Indiana	46,385	18,452	29,268	27,857	27,013	27,552	27,368	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Iowa	24,468	9,826	9,938	10,359	9,861	10,070	9,599	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kansas	15,955	6,127	10,650	10,853	11,160	11,766	11,157	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kentucky	5,558	2,873	3,355	5,998	6,293	6,412	6,387	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Louisiana	17,310	7,678	13,001	16,157	17,685	17,666	18,418	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Maine	47,233	18,931	19,567	20,280	20,007	20,040	20,132	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Maryland	37,792	22,156	26,411	30,853	31,778	33,639	37,201	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2
Massachusetts	364,421	146,028	127,710	132,774	135,141	133,000	135,447	7.3	6.5	4.3	4.1	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
Michigan	103,103	126,816	141,719	129,160	135,412	131,210	136,596	141,716	6.1	5.7	4.8	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
Minnesota	61,433	19,902	25,639	21,860	21,771	20,489	20,815	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Mississippi	3,219	1,608	2,810	3,402	3,661	3,195	3,472	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri	43,550	15,274	21,162	20,223	20,247	20,381	20,299	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Montana	13,777	6,738	5,263	5,227	5,139	4,966	4,842	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nebraska	18,933	6,897	7,755	7,442	7,577	7,410	7,416	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nevada	6,118	2,591	4,465	6,080	6,933	7,407	8,036	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
New Hampshire	30,538	11,031	10,366	10,614	10,851	11,121	11,852	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
New Jersey	279,199	118,580	151,437	159,549	172,381	176,835	177,351	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2
New Mexico	12,402	6,294	12,712	15,139	15,777	17,003	16,580	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
New York	1,257,501	565,900	553,703	600,468	606,120	620,419	629,052	25.1	24.1	18.8	18.5	18.2	18.3	18.1	18.0	18.0	18.0
North Carolina	4,207	3,959	10,173	9,550	10,056	11,420	11,019	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
North Dakota	10,482	2,790	2,865	3,094	2,967	2,977	3,029	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio	203,038	77,351	108,892	92,778	86,958	82,320	85,465	4.1	3.4	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4
Oklahoma	6,946	2,811	6,239	7,620	8,155	8,844	8,708	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Oregon	36,426	16,947	16,621	20,476	21,032	22,312	22,285	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
Pennsylvania	370,020	98,481	126,073	196,737	196,569	192,665	199,220	7.4	4.3	4.3	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
Rhode Island	52,570	20,369	17,763	17,559	17,749	17,507	17,386	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
South Carolina	2,188	1,471	3,879	5,355	4,754	4,868	5,045	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
South Dakota	7,600	1,822	2,370	2,299	2,112	2,024	1,978	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tennessee	5,137	3,065	5,401	6,345	6,907	7,163	7,155	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Texas	213,888	165,927	237,514	241,001	246,280	245,880	240,954	4.3	7.3	8.1	7.4	7.4	7.2	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.6
Utah	10,487	8,658	12,260	12,008	12,656	13,080	12,719	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Vermont	15,927	7,704	7,669	7,600	7,465	7,459	7,467	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Virginia	10,093	9,260	18,825	16,986	19,169	22,856	22,764	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Washington	81,636	45,097	51,217	52,930	52,054	50,914	51,333	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
West Virginia	2,862	6,960	6,409	5,844	5,691	5,452	5,398	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Wisconsin	75,127	17,293	36,684	33,405	31,267	32,296	31,712	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Wyoming	5,917	2,108	2,691	2,580	2,402	2,352	2,334	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U S Terr. and Poss.	-	24	8,172	6,985	7,424	7,662	8,159	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Guam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	14,854	3,193	5,578	21,805	26,784	30,608	40,037	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2
Virgin Islands	3,653	1,378	3,286	6,699	7,507	7,955	7,817	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other	6,528	11,965	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1967

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907 - 1967	8,634,223	9,058,182	7,988,305	529,457	8,517,762	457,668
1907 - 1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911 - 1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921 - 1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931 - 1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941 - 1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951 - 1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,029
1967	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008

TABLE 37A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 - 1967

Naturalization provisions	1963-1967	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total	548,672	124,178	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902
General provisions	407,334	93,325	82,621	76,630	76,214	78,544
Special provisions	141,338	30,853	29,613	27,669	26,845	26,358
Persons married to U. S. citizens	86,743	19,048	17,867	16,602	16,448	16,778
Children, including adopted children of U. S. citizen parents	40,541	9,136	9,056	7,914	7,695	6,740
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage	205	53	41	38	37	36
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States	13	4	1	3	-	5
Persons who served in U. S. Armed Forces for three years	8,341	1,640	1,782	1,696	1,575	1,648
Persons who served in U. S. Armed Forces during World War I, World War II or the Korean hostilities ^{1/}	4,945	820	749	1,365	971	1,040
Lodge Act enlistees	216	100	74	24	15	3
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels	114	30	26	18	22	18
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II	13	1	3	4	3	2
Nationals but not citizens of the United States	198	20	9	5	77	87
Persons naturalized under private law	5	1	3	-	1	-
Other	4	-	2	-	1	1

^{1/} Section 22(b), Act of September 26, 1961, added: "or the Korean hostilities".

TABLE 1A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

[See Table 37A for detailed figures by naturalization provision]

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				Other
		Under general naturalization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	
All countries	104,902	78,544	16,278	6,750	2,691	149
Europe	81,324	47,272	9,709	3,687	846	20
Albania	105	3	2	-	-	-
Austria	973	799	112	47	13	2
Belgium	337	274	48	9	6	-
Czechoslovakia	458	405	40	6	7	-
Denmark	642	352	31	9	10	-
Estonia	95	88	3	-	4	-
Finland	265	218	31	13	3	-
France	1,472	978	307	8	26	-
Germany	13,204	8,686	3,117	1,084	295	-
Greece	3,438	1,912	1,230	274	20	2
Hungary	2,378	2,163	120	18	56	1
Ireland	3,008	2,408	118	112	45	-
Italy	10,572	8,271	1,496	780	19	6
Latvia	353	322	14	8	9	-
Lithuania	397	377	7	9	4	-
Netherlands	2,498	2,351	177	109	81	-
Norway	508	408	72	11	14	1
Poland	4,072	3,448	193	203	28	-
Portugal	2,156	1,825	219	39	11	1
Rumania	367	342	16	9	-	-
Spain	796	466	284	37	8	1
Sweden	367	292	52	17	5	-
Switzerland	578	489	70	13	6	8
Turkey	408	259	132	10	5	-
United Kingdom	8,777	6,732	1,489	426	147	3
U.S.S.R.	1,976	1,756	155	52	13	-
Yugoslavia	386	303	43	36	4	-
Other Europe	43	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	16,259	7,118	6,625	1,583	906	17
China 1/	2,924	1,634	793	310	387	-
India	262	155	98	7	2	-
Indonesia	124	124	10	6	5	5
Iran	326	186	121	15	6	-
Iraq	184	93	59	11	1	-
Israel	2,276	1,950	236	69	1	-
Japan	2,553	1,438	290	5	5	8
Jordan	384	237	100	43	4	-
Korea	1,353	194	734	419	6	-
Lebanon	351	217	96	36	-	-
Pakistan	55	54	5	-	-	-
Philippines	2,958	1,360	808	299	484	7
Syrian Arab Republic	117	79	35	1	2	-
Thailand	147	18	115	11	-	-
Vietnam	72	16	33	23	-	-
Other Asia 2/	274	205	42	22	3	2
North America	22,597	19,040	1,687	1,153	657	40
Canada	8,120	6,530	805	535	245	5
Mexico	6,044	5,166	353	328	195	2
Barbados	5	5	-	-	-	-
Cuba	5,485	5,028	208	139	108	2
Dominican Republic	321	283	19	11	8	-
Haiti	245	220	12	5	8	-
Jamaica	633	311	94	17	11	-
Trinidad and Tobago	143	94	34	12	3	-
Costa Rica	199	139	19	26	15	-
El Salvador	147	122	16	7	2	2
Guatemala	115	110	18	6	11	-
Honduras	321	267	21	11	14	8
Nicaragua	221	187	17	8	8	1
Panama	730	591	60	48	29	2
South America	3,085	2,457	337	184	77	-
Argentina	820	707	85	42	8	-
Bolivia	119	86	18	40	7	7
Brazil	376	297	34	40	5	3
Chile	204	158	31	9	9	-
Colombia	596	556	36	34	12	12
Ecuador	352	296	31	11	14	-
Peru	298	220	47	11	20	6
Venezuela	230	159	38	27	6	-
Other South America 2/	110	80	19	10	1	-
Africa	378	601	125	18	4	-
Morocco	45	45	80	1	1	-
South Africa	133	96	33	4	-	-
Sudan	21	18	1	2	-	-
Tunisia	38	28	5	3	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	252	188	58	5	1	-
Other Africa 2/	44	26	15	1	2	-
Oceania	629	329	77	12	11	-
Australia	295	231	53	7	4	-
New Zealand	63	41	19	3	-	-
Other Oceania 2/	71	57	5	2	7	-
U.S. possessions	676	99	190	25	167	85
Stateless and not reported	1,966	1,788	78	70	23	7

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Country or region of former allegiance	1948 ¹	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries	1,151,668	119,866	103,931	119,442	122,450	127,307	124,178	112,236	104,299	103,029	104,902
Europe	779,288	91,555	76,611	85,116	93,122	88,302	84,940	71,635	66,020	62,410	61,524
Albania	1,604	120	87	147	336	303	198	138	155	110	110
Austria	13,710	1,868	1,510	1,602	1,660	1,471	1,352	1,196	1,063	1,012	973
Belgium	4,669	594	528	545	541	471	399	406	334	337	337
Canada	11,202	2,271	1,474	1,522	1,256	1,127	1,081	968	851	851	658
Denmark	5,655	768	629	683	664	603	562	522	374	408	442
Estonia	3,264	739	523	414	422	362	241	182	159	127	95
Finland	3,729	397	405	502	555	458	328	328	280	265	265
France	17,503	2,130	1,820	1,979	1,854	1,737	1,689	1,514	1,371	1,312	1,212
Germany	172,887	20,486	18,442	19,003	18,738	18,568	19,165	16,646	14,929	13,706	13,704
Greece	38,779	3,370	2,457	3,433	6,140	6,092	3,874	3,366	3,256	3,373	3,438
Hungary	36,375	2,541	1,444	1,417	1,546	5,682	9,601	4,723	4,054	2,971	2,376
Ireland	30,593	2,159	1,313	1,371	1,256	1,207	1,057	948	851	781	658
Italy	123,704	8,462	6,079	14,360	18,365	17,449	12,171	12,323	10,742	10,981	10,572
Latvia	11,013	2,511	1,364	1,562	1,485	1,055	856	624	545	388	353
Lithuania	6,355	1,467	1,132	1,164	1,287	821	656	520	498	393	397
Netherlands	25,873	2,000	1,078	2,134	2,134	3,260	3,558	2,748	2,501	2,742	2,998
Norway	7,799	1,117	944	871	811	711	673	627	497	506	506
Poland	60,946	11,038	7,603	8,021	8,605	5,362	4,426	3,969	4,017	3,833	4,072
Portugal	14,531	1,049	976	1,256	1,493	1,163	1,356	1,183	1,716	2,179	2,156
Romania	6,023	1,354	682	624	752	687	484	387	387	299	367
Spain	6,023	634	533	605	682	676	676	692	679	731	786
Sweden	5,450	751	681	754	682	513	523	443	403	377	367
Switzerland	2,207	764	766	799	867	770	719	712	623	587	578
Turkey	3,819	316	312	385	470	345	392	421	425	347	406
United Kingdom	102,493	12,428	10,980	11,303	10,544	9,696	10,989	9,826	9,370	8,930	8,777
U.S.S.R.	23,314	4,582	3,205	3,372	3,650	2,308	1,877	1,329	1,071	848	874
Yugoslavia	23,926	4,154	2,211	2,211	2,610	2,628	2,284	1,965	2,013	1,764	1,976
Other Europe	3,347	279	296	273	302	490	297	246	322	356	386
Asia	128,056	7,498	8,313	11,071	12,308	14,573	15,253	12,724	14,680	14,369	14,259
China 1/	29,377	1,542	1,395	1,968	2,683	4,109	4,268	4,045	3,692	3,111	2,924
India	1,708	76	89	133	149	147	174	252	202	224	262
Indonesia	1,589	7	20	16	20	38	56	56	55	128	145
Iran	2,445	136	150	167	206	207	260	319	295	357	326
Iraq	1,221	85	65	61	106	134	113	147	150	175	164
Israel	18,671	616	946	1,145	1,143	1,545	2,274	3,029	2,883	2,814	2,276
Japan	31,778	2,236	3,094	3,790	4,189	3,563	3,061	3,660	3,660	3,732	3,553
Jordan	3,294	140	172	187	287	565	435	333	390	401	384
Korea	9,640	166	416	651	1,031	1,169	1,249	1,396	1,027	1,180	1,353
Lebanon	3,237	283	269	323	291	322	378	343	374	354	351
Pakistan	634	32	36	54	32	56	67	46	55	49	55
Philippines	22,036	1,431	1,506	2,085	2,329	2,438	2,132	2,274	2,499	2,184	2,958
Syrian Arab Republic	754	129	4/	4/	4/	4/	1,125	121	129	133	117
Thailand	224	24	10	7	13	17	17	26	35	50	45
Vietnam	281	1	9	18	17	17	17	18	37	50	45
Other Asia 2/	1,968	135	134	107	138	265	234	203	241	237	274
North America	198,927	17,757	18,035	18,503	22,820	20,378	19,260	19,782	18,626	20,899	22,597
Argentina	84,686	10,211	10,234	10,215	10,033	9,272	9,444	9,472	9,469	8,579	8,120
Brazil	59,011	5,042	5,147	5,913	6,405	7,205	5,285	5,213	5,080	5,677	6,044
Barbados	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Cuba	26,175	1,323	1,310	1,928	2,777	2,211	2,101	2,683	2,522	3,829	5,485
Dominican Republic	1,066	199	137	318	248	330	290	261	333	321	321
Haiti	1,590	70	79	136	111	131	199	164	217	238	245
Jamaica 3/	2,008	-	-	-	-	-	201	374	481	519	433
Trinidad and Tobago 3/	464	-	-	-	-	-	46	83	80	112	143
Costa Rica	1,505	124	120	107	129	147	163	158	188	170	199
El Salvador	1,124	98	82	95	130	119	113	115	106	119	147
Guatemala	1,057	69	73	83	112	88	123	119	120	125	145
Honduras	2,198	158	163	167	166	183	251	250	278	266	321
Nicaragua	1,866	120	151	173	216	183	205	207	194	198	221
Panama	5,493	361	378	449	464	521	599	647	610	734	730
Other South America 2/	556	28	42	44	39	42	58	59	58	76	110
South America	18,010	917	1,093	1,318	1,391	1,427	1,986	2,139	2,136	2,518	3,065
Argentina	4,405	274	196	253	291	323	345	429	455	719	820
Bolivia	904	43	73	76	66	78	108	125	111	103	119
Brazil	2,285	141	143	184	207	199	254	224	241	316	376
Chile	1,378	65	103	105	117	96	149	160	179	200	204
Colombia	3,476	217	264	270	258	287	353	348	360	445	552
Ecuador	1,990	106	121	178	183	165	215	206	203	261	352
Peru	1,635	67	102	134	116	144	185	176	175	218	298
Venezuela	1,161	46	67	86	102	93	119	141	133	164	230
Other South America 2/	556	28	42	44	39	42	58	59	58	76	110
Africa	5,071	207	415	452	461	620	533	589	656	562	576
Morocco	834	7	61	76	79	89	126	102	103	101	90
South Africa	986	62	78	78	78	108	125	111	103	111	133
Sudan	235	81	31	18	18	20	26	30	30	45	51
Tunisia	446	28	33	33	25	95	61	21	85	34	36
United Arab Republic (Egypt) 2/	2,225	86	211	208	250	264	170	270	295	219	252
Other Africa 2/	345	16	21	26	21	41	46	38	40	52	44
Oceania	3,952	383	327	372	345	278	391	421	474	422	429
Australia	2,913	315	260	293	271	298	285	297	321	278	295
New Zealand	677	65	61	73	67	73	67	69	67	72	63
Other Oceania 2/	352	3	6	6	7	7	39	55	86	72	71
U.S. possessions	2,731	106	181	201	260	267	283	251	269	437	476
Stateless and not reported	14,623	1,405	954	1,409	1,743	1,362	1,232	1,692	1,438	1,422	1,966

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Independent countries.

3/ Included in United Kingdom prior to 1963.

4/ United Arab Republic includes Egypt prior to 1959, and 1963 and thereafter.

5/ From 1959 to 1962 Syrian Arab Republic is included in United Arab Republic.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of allegiance	Total naturalized	Professionals, kindred writers	Engineers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred writers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, farmers, and kindred workers	Operative and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, private householders	Early laborers and farmers	Laborers, except farm and fishery	Unemployed, while with no occupation for designated past year
All countries	106,902	9,095	163	6,166	8,491	2,419	9,932	11,067	1,095	8,702	511	1,282	52,085
Europe	91,216	4,082	92	1,970	4,622	1,086	7,478	11,152	880	5,139	108	1,577	49,466
Austria	973	87	2	37	82	26	95	60	18	73	2	20	451
Belgium	237	41	2	11	29	12	49	29	8	62	1	16	163
Denmark	458	48	4	32	26	8	48	47	13	45	—	14	173
France	462	48	2	32	26	12	56	2	35	2	8	120	100
Germany	1,172	128	2	65	124	29	81	94	17	146	6	30	752
Greece	11,204	823	23	363	1,090	211	1,279	881	137	975	12	231	7,094
Hungary	3,418	181	—	194	135	59	363	383	14	446	—	70	1,613
Italy	2,376	248	1	89	127	34	507	362	36	217	1	97	1,080
Netherlands	1,083	350	1	72	408	48	135	216	87	340	—	168	1,076
Poland	10,572	267	2	234	502	97	1,671	2,074	41	818	4	987	3,775
Sweden	353	37	—	6	38	3	41	24	9	31	1	29	151
Switzerland	367	36	2	11	63	6	68	39	3	31	—	22	100
Netherlands	2,698	607	18	136	217	80	123	200	19	181	18	70	1,029
Norway	506	51	—	14	35	7	91	30	8	11	2	19	274
Spain	4,072	263	90	292	663	526	743	681	41	803	2	263	1,081
Portugal	2,156	30	12	23	63	11	191	666	19	123	32	241	745
Sweden	367	41	—	23	12	8	48	52	1	23	—	11	77
Finland	798	93	3	15	33	12	88	1	8	36	9	45	105
U.S.S.R.	367	43	2	30	28	12	33	9	—	27	—	5	179
Switzerland	578	88	3	43	50	13	51	55	2	26	—	8	160
Turkey	500	82	—	26	46	20	138	58	—	58	—	5	229
United Kingdom	8,777	1,057	7	332	1,035	259	711	648	2	26	—	157	1,616
U.S.S.R.	874	52	—	38	56	19	92	116	8	90	2	38	106
Yugoslavia	1,976	144	4	64	93	20	359	266	11	226	2	146	621
Other Europe	386	25	—	16	28	5	56	39	5	37	—	11	161
Asia	16,239	1,317	32	710	715	232	611	1,312	59	1,213	116	272	7,660
China	2,424	285	2	365	112	34	79	308	4	362	2	14	1,647
India	1,111	19	19	19	19	7	7	7	1	9	9	—	—
Indonesia	145	34	—	2	15	3	13	14	—	13	—	4	4
Iran	326	106	—	24	26	11	13	14	1	2	—	1	114
Iraq	166	48	—	13	10	6	8	18	1	2	—	6	56
Israel	2,276	263	—	142	177	68	359	804	13	91	1	12	846
Japan	2,553	63	—	40	66	15	27	123	8	116	2	65	2,030
Jordan	52	18	—	6	44	—	9	27	1	3	—	8	199
Korea	1,353	108	—	12	19	6	10	63	—	32	—	2	1,121
Lebanon	351	70	—	16	27	7	22	25	2	181	19	2	181
Pakistan	215	21	—	3	5	1	—	5	—	5	4	1	11
Philippines	2,938	267	4	26	195	33	57	182	17	809	94	127	1,767
Syrian Arab Republic	117	19	—	7	4	3	13	8	—	5	—	—	5
Thailand	117	19	—	4	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1
Vietnam	72	18	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asia	274	35	—	21	15	5	12	66	1	26	3	7	552
North America	6,297	2,651	26	1,165	1,420	738	1,622	6,172	211	1,788	199	781	8,793
Canada	9,120	1,071	46	586	626	300	1,312	535	159	1,323	159	323	1,595
Mexico	6,942	402	25	132	881	125	313	593	145	991	131	404	3,123
Bahamas	63	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	—
Cuba	5,485	1,080	17	451	765	260	160	839	17	607	—	55	1,102
Dominican Republic	321	45	—	17	33	8	14	57	1	36	—	5	102
Haiti	245	43	—	7	13	3	17	35	12	32	—	10	53
Jamaica	85	63	—	9	8	—	—	19	15	15	—	13	86
Trinidad and Tobago	163	25	—	2	21	3	10	15	3	17	—	3	44
Costa Rica	119	20	—	2	21	3	20	25	3	20	—	7	78
El Salvador	119	20	—	2	21	3	20	25	3	20	—	7	78
Guatemala	145	16	—	3	21	6	9	15	5	16	—	2	52
Honduras	321	18	—	7	46	8	32	69	16	50	—	11	87
Nicaragua	221	10	—	4	55	6	12	30	6	16	—	9	88
Panama	730	36	—	19	144	11	46	88	37	140	—	8	198
South America	2,085	287	—	155	322	90	218	223	21	225	1	53	1,060
Argentina	820	199	—	50	82	26	70	68	6	137	—	8	236
Bolivia	118	28	—	11	16	4	7	2	—	6	—	2	45
Brazil	376	52	—	14	25	3	22	58	2	24	1	19	156
Chile	204	41	—	12	25	7	9	16	—	15	—	6	78
Colombia	556	94	—	22	62	20	82	29	12	66	—	107	8
Ecuador	352	46	—	17	55	7	37	54	2	37	—	5	95
Paraguay	230	37	—	13	30	4	26	34	4	34	—	81	34
Peru	230	37	—	13	30	4	26	34	4	34	—	81	34
Venezuela	230	37	—	13	30	4	26	34	4	34	—	81	34
Other South America	110	27	—	4	14	2	6	9	3	8	—	—	—
Africa	578	127	1	36	80	27	23	26	3	24	—	8	212
Morocco	90	13	—	—	15	3	3	3	—	3	—	1	44
South Africa	113	46	—	13	16	3	1	2	—	2	—	1	58
Sudan	21	3	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tunisia	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	252	61	—	21	39	17	8	16	1	8	—	3	78
Other Africa	44	7	1	3	7	1	4	3	—	3	—	—	15
Oceania	629	65	—	27	26	12	53	71	2	72	1	8	325
Australia	295	49	—	21	25	9	9	2	14	—	—	1	117
New Zealand	78	11	—	4	4	3	5	5	1	1	—	1	31
Other Oceania	71	5	—	1	2	2	9	7	—	8	1	6	31
— <i>unpublished</i>	476	23	—	14	40	4	43	54	5	48	18	26	204
Statistics not reported	1,765	263	—	117	418	24	249	426	49	430	—	81	—

⁴ Includes Taiwan.
⁵ Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLIGANCE, SEX, AND AGE. YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of former allegiance	Total persons naturalized	Males										
		Total	Under 18 years	18-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75 years and over	80 years and over	85 years and over
All countries	104,902	46,016	2,930	2,090	10,008	13,518	8,391	6,880	2,973	823	311	
Europe	61,525	26,032	1,671	1,257	5,866	8,071	4,552	2,803	1,210	378	151	
Albania	110	76	1	8	26	23	10	6	1	1	1	
Austria	973	306	18	31	88	67	31	22	14	1	1	
Belgium	337	139	2	10	27	50	23	20	6	1	1	
Czechoslovakia	458	176	3	3	25	43	67	29	21	5	1	
Denmark	462	205	3	7	31	77	49	15	11	1	1	
Estonia	55	43	1	3	10	6	11	5	2	4	2	
Finland	1,465	108	6	5	27	23	29	8	4	1	1	
France	2,672	649	16	28	118	169	86	17	20	5	2	
Germany	13,206	511	209	1,282	1,280	575	275	246	118	21	6	
Greece	3,418	1,519	160	66	296	692	199	67	67	20	12	
Hungary	2,376	1,349	18	67	302	267	142	66	16	6	1	
Ireland	3,068	1,240	40	136	538	509	194	67	33	1	1	
Latvia	10,572	5,107	168	267	1,330	1,535	736	592	218	68	13	
Lithuania	353	168	3	12	57	13	32	29	13	5	2	
Netherlands	397	182	3	11	52	16	46	25	19	8	2	
Norway	2,068	1,460	78	36	226	501	365	118	33	4	1	
Poland	506	244	6	4	48	86	54	21	17	8	1	
Portugal	4,072	1,766	76	131	259	256	484	365	139	1	21	
Rumania	2,156	1,025	132	37	208	297	175	110	63	22	1	
Sweden	307	148	1	8	23	40	51	35	15	7	1	
Spain	796	326	19	5	38	124	80	23	18	4	6	
Switzerland	367	169	7	6	26	42	31	12	18	1	5	
Switzerland	576	293	10	36	138	88	12	12	11	5	1	
Turkey	406	195	6	19	61	50	24	15	11	3	1	
United Kingdom	8,777	3,351	177	156	602	1,025	628	661	148	48	14	
U.S.S.R.	3,876	3,876	3	35	35	92	50	108	45	18	1	
Yugoslavia	1,976	1,059	23	25	225	411	182	112	56	15	10	
Other Europe	386	194	15	7	32	68	51	19	12	5	4	
Asia	15,230	5,879	632	253	940	1,723	988	724	420	150	21	
China 1/	2,924	1,089	126	78	169	264	296	265	176	92	21	
India	262	193	3	4	34	98	38	11	1	2	1	
Indonesia	165	83	1	6	14	36	23	6	1	1	1	
Iran	409	7	4	48	105	31	7	4	1	1	1	
Iraq	164	98	2	3	16	52	13	7	3	2	1	
Israel	2,278	1,153	40	91	182	245	170	245	71	18	5	
Japan	2,553	364	129	28	42	70	21	12	26	12	4	
Jordan	384	250	15	10	85	94	49	8	6	1	2	
Korea	1,353	288	141	5	26	94	19	2	2	1	1	
Laos	351	173	16	5	42	71	26	8	4	1	2	
Lebanon	55	44	1	1	3	31	6	1	2	2	1	
Philippines	2,958	1,315	141	12	237	463	173	167	113	18	13	
Syrian Arab Republic	117	56	1	1	27	13	1	3	1	1	1	
Thailand	645	9	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Vietnam	72	22	15	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other Asia 2/	274	155	8	6	33	66	12	6	4	2	1	
North America	23,597	10,808	518	68	2,581	2,785	1,128	1,130	660	233	102	
Canada	8,120	3,686	263	172	783	917	872	669	148	33	11	
Mexico	6,064	2,802	135	161	846	469	339	215	361	170	84	
Barbados	53	29	1	1	5	9	8	1	1	1	1	
Cuba	5,485	3,033	52	58	545	457	866	161	118	20	6	
Dominican Republic	321	160	4	9	39	53	24	8	3	2	1	
Haiti	265	116	4	4	24	10	31	9	4	1	1	
Jamaica	433	206	6	3	33	72	59	21	9	3	1	
Trinidad and Tobago	143	64	8	2	10	20	17	3	3	1	1	
Costa Rica	149	86	11	5	26	17	13	4	3	1	1	
El Salvador	167	56	4	2	20	8	3	1	1	1	1	
Guatemala	145	67	3	3	19	10	16	3	2	1	1	
Honduras	321	169	4	4	54	74	31	8	2	1	1	
Nicaragua	221	104	8	6	47	30	7	4	4	1	1	
Panama	730	271	18	9	77	78	56	34	2	2	1	
South America	3,065	1,521	73	68	325	509	406	110	28	13	4	
Argentina	830	411	15	7	62	166	93	66	20	2	1	
Bolivia	119	66	3	2	17	25	14	5	1	1	1	
Brazil	376	161	11	10	27	50	37	17	6	3	1	
Chile	204	102	5	1	19	33	25	12	4	3	1	
Colombia	558	111	15	15	38	108	36	8	4	2	1	
Ecuador	352	197	7	5	2	73	32	9	6	1	1	
Peru	298	174	6	5	46	71	33	9	6	1	1	
Venezuela	230	118	14	5	20	25	22	18	10	1	1	
Other South America 2/	110	67	3	1	7	17	10	6	2	1	1	
Africa	576	289	6	9	63	94	62	34	19	2	1	
Morocco	80	25	1	2	7	6	4	1	1	1	1	
South Africa	133	65	1	1	11	22	12	7	7	1	1	
Sudan	21	14	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	
Tunisia	36	21	2	3	5	6	3	1	1	1	1	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	252	140	1	6	23	44	36	22	10	1	1	
Other Africa 2/	44	24	1	1	15	7	5	1	1	1	1	
Oceania	479	201	4	10	30	66	56	30	5	2	1	
Australia	295	130	2	4	15	38	44	22	3	2	1	
New Zealand	63	30	1	3	4	12	5	4	1	1	1	
Other Oceania 2/	71	41	1	3	11	14	7	4	1	1	1	
U.S. possessions	476	261	12	3	26	30	138	40	10	2	1	
Stateless and not reported	1,920	1,023	34	72	192	175	230	109	91	3	12	

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Independent countries

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967 (Cont'd)

Country or region of former allegiance	Total	Females									
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries	36,886	3,103	2,627	16,155	17,458	10,050	5,023	3,033	1,035	204	
Europe	35,502	1,880	1,755	10,803	10,168	5,646	2,821	1,470	635	126	
Albania	36	1	1	10	7	2	7	7	1	-	
Austria	607	19	53	167	142	91	36	64	29	4	
Belgium	198	6	13	48	52	47	15	15	1	1	
Czechoslovakia	262	1	5	50	67	65	29	38	18	9	
Denmark	237	8	2	68	90	39	14	11	5	-	
Estonia	52	-	5	7	8	11	10	10	1	-	
Finland	159	6	3	41	52	23	9	13	10	2	
France	973	45	26	279	350	164	66	38	4	1	
Germany	8,936	516	369	3,375	2,962	1,053	388	214	46	11	
Greece	1,099	71	124	717	553	223	123	72	15	1	
Hungary	1,027	13	49	215	292	205	130	81	35	7	
Ireland	1,843	37	26	721	561	211	142	109	29	7	
Italy	5,465	329	505	1,803	1,102	764	510	324	96	32	
Latvia	187	10	3	51	23	29	34	21	14	1	
Lithuania	215	4	7	60	33	31	12	33	12	3	
Netherlands	1,258	37	102	313	396	264	88	26	10	-	
Norway	5	262	5	73	78	38	28	26	8	2	
Poland	2,306	101	180	502	398	534	275	177	123	16	
Portugal	1,131	135	76	302	269	191	94	50	12	2	
Rumania	201	3	5	32	26	48	37	34	15	1	
Spain	470	11	26	111	136	61	63	15	13	1	
Sweden	218	6	6	61	69	26	19	23	3	1	
Switzerland	317	3	3	60	151	64	19	12	4	1	
Turkey	211	7	9	64	65	44	33	30	10	1	
United Kingdom	5,424	206	150	1,311	1,078	1,071	476	257	61	12	
U.S.S.R.	499	4	21	73	42	109	73	123	47	3	
Yugoslavia	917	25	31	216	279	196	96	53	16	3	
Other Europe	192	17	8	47	63	27	20	5	5	-	
Asia	8,380	799	300	1,921	3,349	1,409	457	189	51	5	
China 1/	1,435	122	74	430	425	215	114	44	11	-	
India	89	2	1	26	25	11	2	2	-	-	
Indonesia	62	2	7	16	15	18	3	1	-	-	
Iran	117	9	6	33	33	18	12	3	1	-	
Iraq	66	7	5	21	23	8	2	-	-	-	
Israel	1,123	37	112	333	229	315	137	50	8	2	
Japan	2,209	140	37	290	1,403	261	22	30	4	2	
Jordan	134	18	6	48	43	4	10	3	-	-	
Korea	1,085	274	10	353	386	31	2	5	4	-	
Lebanon	178	20	7	44	57	22	12	8	8	-	
Pakistan	11	1	1	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	
Philippines	1,643	136	22	330	637	357	123	32	6	-	
Syrian Arab Republic	63	1	2	19	17	6	7	5	5	1	
Thailand	36	11	-	9	12	1	-	-	-	-	
Vietnam	50	8	-	23	14	5	-	-	-	-	
Other Asia 2/	119	11	6	43	27	15	8	6	3	-	
North America	11,789	477	621	2,701	3,013	2,404	1,446	770	290	67	
Canada	4,452	180	224	965	1,190	1,048	599	200	41	5	
Mexico	3,242	162	249	835	503	385	407	431	213	57	
Bahamas	18	-	-	3	3	1	6	6	1	-	
Cuba	2,452	65	87	510	808	632	256	74	19	1	
Dominican Republic	181	4	11	34	56	36	27	9	4	-	
Haiti	129	2	3	28	43	24	18	9	2	-	
Jamaica	224	8	4	55	58	50	22	17	7	3	
Trinidad and Tobago	79	3	2	16	25	15	10	7	1	-	
Costa Rica	115	15	4	25	30	26	13	2	-	-	
El Salvador	91	3	4	34	24	19	5	2	-	-	
Guatemala	78	1	3	23	31	14	5	1	-	-	
Honduras	152	7	4	36	61	33	9	1	1	-	
Nicaragua	117	2	7	39	42	16	4	6	1	-	
Panama	459	25	19	98	136	103	70	5	1	-	
South America	1,544	99	67	337	516	325	120	71	8	1	
Argentina	409	26	17	81	136	102	37	8	2	-	
Bolivia	53	4	1	18	20	7	12	3	3	-	
Brazil	215	26	14	41	59	43	17	13	1	1	
Chile	102	2	4	20	31	24	12	7	2	-	
Colombia	311	18	6	69	113	69	21	14	1	-	
Ecuador	155	6	10	43	56	22	10	6	-	-	
Paraguay	124	4	2	30	58	24	2	3	1	-	
Venezuela	112	7	13	18	25	24	13	11	4	-	
Other South America 2/	63	6	-	17	18	10	8	4	-	-	
Africa	287	7	9	87	100	44	21	15	3	1	
Morocco	65	1	2	26	27	7	7	1	1	1	
South Africa	60	2	2	15	27	10	6	5	1	1	
Sudan	7	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	
Tunisia	15	1	-	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	11	3	-	28	11	24	13	6	1	-	
Other Africa 2/	20	-	-	10	6	1	-	-	-	-	
Oceania	228	7	10	45	58	64	16	6	3	1	
Australia	165	6	2	29	37	72	10	5	3	1	
New Zealand	33	-	2	10	12	7	1	1	-	-	
Other Oceania 2/	30	1	6	6	9	5	3	-	-	-	
U.S. possessions	215	13	1	80	109	20	9	3	-	-	
Stateless and not reported	943	21	64	201	145	220	135	109	45	3	

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS,
MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1967

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total naturalized	124,178	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902
Sex and marital status:					
Males	58,303	51,408	48,495	46,536	46,014
Single	18,500	16,851	15,358	14,567	13,162
Married	38,210	33,188	31,766	30,611	31,558
Widowed	690	593	593	549	503
Divorced	900	776	773	798	791
Unknown	3	-	5	11	-
Females	65,875	60,826	55,804	56,523	58,888
Single	12,991	12,705	11,746	12,143	12,150
Married	48,616	44,534	40,483	40,850	43,201
Widowed	2,957	2,451	2,416	2,272	2,249
Divorced	1,308	1,136	1,156	1,242	1,286
Unknown	3	-	3	16	2
Males per 1,000 females	885	845	869	823	781
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	33.8	33.1	34.1	33.2	33.6
Males	34.4	33.6	34.6	34.0	34.8
Females	33.3	32.7	33.7	32.5	32.8
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	12,714	11,097	9,854	9,604	9,899
Farmers and farm managers	269	241	198	208	163
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	4,296	3,891	3,783	3,823	4,166
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	11,588	10,279	9,637	9,660	10,680
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	13,411	11,163	10,328	9,928	9,959
Operatives and kindred workers	11,927	11,027	10,117	10,319	11,067
Private household workers	1,368	1,142	1,075	1,029	1,085
Service workers, except private household	10,362	9,535	9,591	8,686	8,702
Farm laborers and foremen	553	473	395	405	411
Laborers, except farm and mine	5,166	4,145	4,035	3,761	3,685
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation	52,524	49,241	45,286	45,636	45,085

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

State or territory of residence	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total	1,151,668	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178	112,234	104,299	101,059	105,902
Alabama	3,255	301	326	317	397	379	304	363	289	273	306
Alaska	2,829	219	204	179	317	307	361	321	305	281	335
Arizona	8,349	690	760	790	919	754	864	881	862	819	1,010
Arkansas	1,143	123	126	118	123	116	103	139	125	82	88
California	192,754	16,269	14,944	17,006	20,884	21,010	21,948	20,425	18,742	19,830	21,696
Colorado	10,100	1,110	998	1,027	1,361	1,032	1,273	905	830	869	695
Connecticut	29,471	2,917	2,439	4,398	2,743	3,071	3,071	2,605	2,625	2,713	2,741
Delaware	2,240	231	197	243	262	233	246	219	231	182	216
District of Columbia ..	6,573	661	632	581	758	799	674	568	606	684	610
Florida	28,796	2,245	2,212	3,209	2,944	2,907	2,754	2,887	2,659	3,189	3,790
Georgia	7,399	1,254	500	719	818	547	688	717	736	738	682
Hawaii	15,927	1,220	1,111	2,377	1,668	1,534	1,629	1,542	1,319	1,625	1,902
Idaho	1,878	174	191	256	252	203	207	148	158	146	143
Illinois	84,937	9,470	7,063	8,223	10,478	9,542	9,461	8,115	8,271	7,451	6,863
Indiana	12,693	1,460	1,465	1,472	1,612	1,268	1,345	1,072	992	962	1,045
Iowa	4,652	725	489	695	426	493	421	370	359	349	325
Kansas	6,029	568	1,029	594	785	647	611	486	500	390	419
Kentucky	3,633	360	397	558	364	308	379	438	286	303	240
Louisiana	5,056	482	482	422	563	460	526	513	590	444	574
Maine	3,992	401	436	398	618	441	361	432	316	295	294
Maryland	14,252	1,472	1,290	1,688	1,481	1,213	1,533	1,443	1,353	1,412	1,367
Massachusetts	51,525	5,462	4,727	5,146	6,364	5,613	5,634	5,027	4,652	4,304	4,596
Michigan	46,083	6,017	5,568	5,854	5,371	5,227	4,179	4,073	3,451	3,132	3,211
Minnesota	8,602	1,198	955	660	1,197	832	921	795	741	697	606
Mississippi	1,578	146	123	146	208	159	194	168	143	163	128
Missouri	9,349	1,043	919	861	1,183	1,047	1,071	925	738	807	755
Montana	2,647	299	300	489	241	298	306	272	186	181	171
Nebraska	4,293	671	428	549	504	332	465	350	364	265	383
Nevada	2,493	170	259	237	263	201	289	285	273	251	265
New Hampshire	3,480	340	431	490	346	417	326	301	288	245	296
New Jersey	78,383	8,779	7,316	7,415	8,761	8,869	8,314	7,758	7,128	7,188	6,855
New Mexico	3,510	338	324	332	525	387	372	366	234	362	270
New York	268,634	28,898	23,988	28,363	31,467	31,225	28,844	25,195	24,540	22,971	23,143
North Carolina	5,144	480	524	326	404	604	689	548	490	472	607
North Dakota	1,342	237	167	118	154	139	133	124	61	125	84
Ohio	42,828	6,053	3,810	4,335	5,514	4,283	5,133	3,957	3,399	3,133	3,211
Oklahoma	4,206	400	446	364	468	414	495	478	456	353	332
Oregon	7,476	752	872	651	911	744	761	824	673	692	596
Pennsylvania	43,417	5,197	4,325	4,867	5,251	4,602	4,508	4,212	3,611	3,467	3,371
Rhode Island	6,368	671	572	590	877	685	539	558	590	631	655
South Carolina	2,865	271	266	267	323	365	320	292	245	307	209
South Dakota	1,298	205	113	84	169	119	181	109	144	97	77
Tennessee	2,792	274	300	243	341	250	276	306	269	302	231
Texas	46,654	4,170	4,386	4,395	5,326	5,816	4,835	4,518	4,219	4,694	4,245
Utah	5,556	650	634	646	643	635	620	475	398	431	424
Vermont	2,002	201	233	349	204	187	179	160	162	159	166
Virginia	11,389	1,013	1,169	1,239	936	1,193	1,282	1,182	1,152	1,096	1,147
Washington	19,038	2,160	1,990	2,311	1,710	2,172	2,052	2,102	1,522	1,484	1,535
West Virginia	1,918	278	135	282	269	204	205	161	123	138	123
Wisconsin	13,646	649	836	2,041	2,014	1,801	1,595	1,368	1,205	1,078	1,059
Wyoming	938	140	75	87	125	94	116	92	85	72	52
U.S. terr. and poss.: Guam	2,761	2	193	185	181	742	413	443	297	272	33
Puerto Rico	2,338	154	125	155	285	168	194	129	196	342	590
Virgin Islands	880	108	70	45	120	55	84	92	118	111	77
All other	277	88	81	50	42	16	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4-A PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPONSIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH, ALLEGIANCE AND BY STATES * TERRITORIES ** WESTERN HEMISPHERE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1946*

State or Territory or Possession	All Countries	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	Roland	Greece	Ireland	Philippines	China	Sweden	Japan	Hungary	Israel	Porto Rico	Spain	France	Norway	All Other
Total	104,902	13,204	10,572	8,777	8,120	5,054	5,043	4,072	3,438	3,083	2,434	2,331	2,176	2,153	2,176	2,176	2,176	2,176	2,176	2,176	2,176
Alabama	306	107	7	26	20	3	10	1	9	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	11	40
Alaska	336	125	12	76	153	373	3	2	4	2	30	5	1	6	17	6	17	6	17	9	111
Arizona	1,010	330	3	6	2	2	5	2	3	2	49	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	111
Arkansas	21,468	1,933	966	2,176	2,620	2,074	263	219	269	306	1,194	1,194	304	976	976	304	244	616	339	339	4,110
California	685	185	21	66	52	63	6	22	6	8	8	27	34	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	124
Colorado	2,741	222	459	330	240	172	324	346	46	14	13	25	139	27	139	27	139	27	139	27	350
Connecticut	2,741	222	459	330	240	172	324	346	46	14	13	25	139	27	139	27	139	27	139	27	350
District of Columbia	610	68	29	67	16	6	25	16	36	6	16	42	15	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	146
Florida	3,790	284	75	315	410	36	1,476	37	41	36	25	26	52	24	22	24	2	5	54	42	545
Georgia	1,367	283	112	147	57	6	54	48	45	22	52	42	16	24	24	23	2	3	15	9	147
Hawaii	1,902	67	7	42	39	5	4	3	3	2	798	7	11	206	3	2	2	11	3	3	340
Idaho	153	34	37	9	29	7	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Illinois	1,173	417	37	86	248	407	27	94	31	11	12	13	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	108
Indiana	1,063	412	37	86	248	407	27	94	31	11	12	13	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	108
Iowa	325	81	12	36	16	8	7	12	2	2	2	6	19	11	7	7	7	7	7	7	41
Kansas	240	100	14	16	17	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10
Kentucky	240	100	14	16	17	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10
Louisiana	54	83	24	55	18	19	50	5	5	1	10	10	26	15	11	1	1	1	1	1	210
Maine	294	25	11	21	162	1	3	4	8	5	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
Massachusetts	1,367	283	112	147	57	6	54	48	45	22	52	42	16	24	24	23	2	3	15	9	147
Michigan	4,596	364	731	373	576	10	60	220	383	23	86	104	40	24	40	40	40	40	40	40	582
Minnesota	5,411	455	312	345	546	10	60	220	383	23	86	104	40	24	40	40	40	40	40	40	582
Mississippi	128	31	3	42	6	1	9	1	5	2	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Montana	755	232	61	52	58	26	15	16	21	17	16	17	14	28	20	2	1	13	7	2	160
Nebraska	171	44	6	17	36	3	15	4	3	1	5	1	5	12	3	1	1	2	1	1	4
Nevada	383	103	5	40	24	15	7	6	11	5	12	4	4	18	1	1	1	2	10	16	93
New Hampshire	265	26	9	34	40	8	5	6	4	8	2	6	5	17	7	7	7	7	7	7	52
New Jersey	4,596	364	731	373	576	10	60	220	383	23	86	104	40	24	40	40	40	40	40	40	582
New Mexico	23	13	54	24	9	37	1	3	3	3	2	3	13	34	4	4	4	4	4	4	20
New York	8,855	871	1,426	521	192	11	427	482	267	218	17	79	131	53	371	129	248	175	38	38	1,111
North Carolina	2,741	222	459	330	240	172	324	346	46	14	13	25	139	27	139	27	139	27	139	27	350
North Dakota	84	20	2	12	19	9	3	3	3	2	2	3	13	34	4	4	4	4	4	4	10
Ohio	3,211	575	342	243	212	19	67	173	182	60	23	29	46	63	244	47	5	270	29	15	563
Oklahoma	332	111	6	41	21	10	2	1	4	1	3	6	5	6	42	5	1	9	1	78	178
Oregon	596	120	15	40	105	14	2	13	10	17	8	25	44	33	4	4	4	4	4	4	124
Rhode Island	3,211	575	342	243	212	19	67	173	182	60	23	29	46	63	244	47	5	270	29	15	563
South Carolina	209	58	3	27	17	1	10	1	24	1	11	1	5	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	74
Tennessee	4,231	62	6	21	21	1	16	1	7	2	3	3	6	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	48
Texas	4,285	456	60	202	94	2,676	4	12	26	19	26	41	35	86	15	8	2	31	39	37	28
Utah	424	115	5	66	44	1	1	2	13	2	1	1	8	60	12	2	1	2	35	51	1
Vermont	168	21	12	11	101	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia	1,147	271	53	113	52	10	56	12	55	9	52	28	30	52	19	2	1	9	1	276	176
Washington	1,147	271	53	113	52	10	56	12	55	9	52	28	30	52	19	2	1	9	1	276	176
West Virginia	1,147	271	53	113	52	10	56	12	55	9	52	28	30	52	19	2	1	9	1	276	176
Wisconsin	1,099	332	68	56	55	20	7	81	27	7	6	24	42	16	52	1	1	6	7	19	163
Wyoming	52	11	1	3	3	3	3	1	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
U.S. territories and possessions	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guam	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerto Rico	596	9	5	48	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virgin Islands	77	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

* Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 428. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

State or territory of residence	Total	Federal	State
Total	104,902	84,979	19,923
Alabama	306	306	-
Alaska	335	211	124
Arizona	1,010	791	219
Arkansas	88	88	-
California	21,696	17,721	3,975
Colorado	695	557	138
Connecticut	2,741	2,221	520
Delaware	216	216	-
District of Columbia	610	610	-
Florida	3,790	3,790	-
Georgia	682	682	-
Hawaii	1,902	1,634	268
Idaho	143	86	57
Illinois	6,863	6,651	212
Indiana	1,045	1,045	-
Iowa	325	325	-
Kansas	419	290	129
Kentucky	240	240	-
Louisiana	574	574	-
Maine	294	181	113
Maryland	1,367	988	379
Massachusetts	4,596	3,114	1,482
Michigan	3,211	2,476	735
Minnesota	606	558	48
Mississippi	128	128	-
Missouri	755	755	-
Montana	171	61	110
Nebraska	383	381	2
Nevada	265	179	86
New Hampshire	296	72	224
New Jersey	6,855	2,694	4,161
New Mexico	270	111	159
New York	23,143	19,839	3,304
North Carolina	607	607	-
North Dakota	84	84	-
Ohio	3,211	2,601	610
Oklahoma	332	191	141
Oregon	596	401	195
Pennsylvania	3,377	2,365	1,012
Rhode Island	655	429	226
South Carolina	209	209	-
South Dakota	77	52	25
Tennessee	231	231	-
Texas	4,295	3,989	306
Utah	424	106	318
Vermont	168	114	54
Virginia	1,147	1,147	-
Washington	1,535	1,282	253
West Virginia	123	123	-
Wisconsin	1,059	747	312
Wyoming	52	26	26
U. S. territories and possessions:			
Guam	33	33	-
Puerto Rico	590	590	-
Virgin Islands	77	77	-

TABLE 3. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY

Population of less than 2,500. Urban. Population of 2,500 - 99,999. Cities. Population of 100,000 or more.

Class of place and city	Austrian	Belgian	Dutch	French	German	Italian	United Kingdom	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	Poland	Greece	Ireland	Philippines	China	Netherlands	Japan	Hungary	Israel	Portugal	Yugoslavia	France	Germany	Other	Belgium	Switzerland	
Total	109,402	10,004	10,572	8,777	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	
Rural	5,299	783	185	487	617	385	67	71	61	78	93	59	160	163	97	23	103	42	73	94	95						
Urban	53,485	6,540	3,958	4,208	4,734	2,686	1,666	1,367	1,218	1,099	1,237	661	1,584	1,444	960	372	1,303	914	650	522	8,794						
Uninc. Total	53,534	5,593	3,399	3,883	2,709	1,866	3,167	2,423	2,150	1,891	1,580	2,195	938	1,113	1,305	1,478	743	1,316	726	586	11,002						
Ala., Birmingham	76	28	-	8	8	2	3	1	3	-	1	3	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	2		
Ariz., Phoenix	304	38	5	33	74	58	3	1	3	2	5	20	20	4	1	1	4	1	1	-	3	9	-	4	25		
Calif., Anaheim	117	5	3	25	36	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	15	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		
Calif., Berkeley	117	5	3	25	36	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	15	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		
Calif., Glendale	107	10	7	15	20	2	4	4	1	1	5	-	-	17	30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
Calif., Long Beach	315	30	6	34	61	12	2	86	33	14	76	19	19	93	133	7	42	32	39	82	1	1	1	1	1		
Calif., Los Angeles	1,131	16	289	274	21	85	5	13	24	74	12	14	11	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Calif., Pasadena	177	20	10	17	5	-	1	2	4	2	2	33	1	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Calif., Sacramento	305	41	10	22	37	36	2	4	8	4	118	16	10	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Calif., San Diego	1,131	16	289	274	21	85	5	13	24	74	12	14	11	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Calif., San Francisco	2,488	135	117	181	81	71	17	7	34	69	354	517	39	12	16	30	20	53	24	66	1	1	1	1	1		
Calif., San Jose	150	8	1	25	41	11	1	2	3	1	5	1	16	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Calif., Santa Ana	129	18	1	24	26	5	-	1	1	2	-	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Calif., Torrance	249	56	10	21	13	21	3	5	17	-	2	8	7	12	11	10	-	5	4	-	5	4	-	1	1		
Calif., Denver	249	56	10	21	13	21	3	5	17	-	2	8	7	12	11	10	-	5	4	-	5	4	-	1	1		
Calif., Riverside	249	56	10	21	13	21	3	5	17	-	2	8	7	12	11	10	-	5	4	-	5	4	-	1	1		
Calif., San Bernardino	402	11	100	27	44	-	13	42	10	16	-	1	4	-	12	2	56	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3		
Calif., New Haven	12	8	36	11	3	-	3	18	6	7	-	1	3	1	1	3	4	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	1		
Calif., Westbury	140	3	73	2	4	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
D. C., Washington	610	68	29	67	16	6	25	19	39	6	36	42	9	26	15	1	3	6	23	4	196						
Fla., Jacksonville	115	9	5	14	12	-	15	7	5	9	2	6	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Fla., Miami	1,158	15	3	67	22	5	86	9	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Fla., St. Petersburg	195	25	5	24	21	5	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
Fla., Tampa	158	25	5	24	21	5	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
Ga., Atlanta	137	39	5	13	5	1	26	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Ga., Columbus	137	39	5	13	5	1	26	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Hawaii, Honolulu	1,500	56	7	34	37	4	4	-	3	1	527	73	10	231	3	-	2	-	11	5	400						
Ill., Chicago	6,263	1,024	717	284	197	191	189	944	434	307	33	103	64	58	171	67	2	368	60	91	968						
Ill., Peoria	6,263	1,024	717	284	197	191	189	944	434	307	33	103	64	58	171	67	2	368	60	91	968						
Ind., Gary	166	12	6	1	4	30	4	9	33	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	1	2	-	1	2	1		
Ind., Indianapolis	171	38	6	25	16	5	5	3	5	4	-	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Ky., Louisville	79	38	1	4	6	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
La., New Orleans	354	26	18	32	7	8	39	3	4	5	6	6	13	5	8	1	-	2	5	1	165						
Me., Baltimore	462	85	51	40	13	-	10	30	41	7	27	13	6	4	7	11	-	1	10	2	104						
Mass., Boston	373	11	150	28	12	2	8	13	14	24	3	40	4	1	-	1	8	3	-	1	8	3	-	2	49		
Mass., Cambridge	158	15	27	18	8	-	1	5	10	8	1	7	1	-	-	35	2	3	2	14	14						
Mass., Springfield	138	8	26	11	29	1	1	3	20	8	11	-	7	1	3	2	2	-	3	2	1	2	-	2	1		
Mass., Worcester	120	10	18	7	5	-	16	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Includes Tuxton.																											

/ Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 4.3 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRY: OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND SEX, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

[illegible]

1/ Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 54. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY CITIZENSHIP OF REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total		C A T E G O R Y																																Before 1949																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980		1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498
All countries	106,202	127	220	570	4,232	9,992	2,353	19,713	11,630	6,245	6,931	4,672	7,110	2,225	2,975	1,923	2,180	2,005	1,203	2,223	6,238																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

1/ Includes Taiwan.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

1/ Includes Taiwan.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959-1967

Sex and age	1959-1967	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Number admitted ...	1,031,802	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902
Under 18 years	63,761	5,331	5,849	6,931	8,950	8,470	8,203	7,053	6,921	6,053
18-19 years	40,504	3,064	3,394	3,793	4,622	4,774	5,026	5,335	5,579	4,917
20-24 years	97,649	8,437	9,478	10,915	12,290	12,088	12,121	10,824	10,691	10,805
25-29 years	142,359	12,991	14,478	15,851	17,792	18,470	16,989	15,494	14,936	15,358
30-34 years	155,399	16,530	17,031	17,872	18,762	19,152	16,908	16,327	16,030	16,787
35-39 years	139,844	14,324	15,795	17,053	17,448	17,726	15,366	14,112	13,841	14,179
40-44 years	99,061	8,951	9,769	11,229	11,750	12,615	11,507	10,993	10,865	11,382
45-49 years	73,864	8,727	9,563	10,055	9,418	8,288	6,938	6,328	6,888	7,659
50-54 years	62,679	7,140	8,292	9,103	7,833	7,577	6,183	5,721	5,422	5,408
55-59 years	51,643	6,549	7,733	8,402	6,059	5,261	4,607	4,279	4,278	4,475
60-64 years	42,795	5,195	6,310	8,190	5,269	4,393	3,733	3,293	3,141	3,271
65-69 years	31,791	3,514	5,671	6,615	3,778	2,816	2,473	2,376	2,313	2,235
70-74 years	17,505	1,895	3,323	3,827	2,004	1,496	1,250	1,268	1,169	1,273
75-79 years	8,082	846	1,442	1,796	932	692	598	582	609	585
80 years and over	4,043	381	602	776	397	360	331	314	367	515
Not reported	823	56	712	42	3	-	1	-	9	-
Males	465,154	43,719	50,896	58,795	60,988	58,303	51,408	48,495	46,536	46,014
Under 18 years	32,512	2,805	3,065	3,626	4,619	4,288	4,093	3,602	3,464	2,950
18-19 years	19,187	1,494	1,738	1,830	2,236	2,379	2,429	2,482	2,509	2,090
20-24 years	43,021	3,221	3,920	4,789	5,710	5,566	5,677	5,050	4,641	4,447
25-29 years	54,293	3,737	4,827	5,890	7,585	7,818	6,918	6,285	5,672	5,561
30-34 years	65,697	6,161	6,507	7,396	8,646	8,464	7,205	7,373	6,967	6,978
35-39 years	64,489	6,465	6,911	7,700	8,538	8,277	6,905	6,749	6,414	6,530
40-44 years	47,714	4,372	4,725	5,441	6,016	6,113	5,529	5,223	5,062	5,233
45-49 years	37,177	4,204	4,784	5,154	5,051	4,329	3,402	3,139	3,356	3,758
50-54 years	30,938	3,159	3,751	4,475	4,092	4,064	3,128	2,854	2,742	2,673
55-59 years	23,662	2,766	3,257	3,557	2,926	2,568	2,221	2,057	2,123	2,187
60-64 years	18,373	2,161	2,350	3,296	2,385	1,993	1,695	1,526	1,460	1,507
65-69 years	13,607	1,535	2,169	2,639	1,634	1,271	1,170	1,096	1,127	966
70-74 years	8,024	941	1,541	1,705	879	660	577	617	535	569
75-79 years	3,972	467	720	870	453	332	292	289	295	254
80 years and over	2,124	211	308	410	216	181	167	153	167	311
Not reported	364	20	323	17	2	-	-	-	2	-
Females	566,648	60,212	68,546	73,655	66,319	65,875	60,826	55,804	56,523	58,888
Under 18 years	31,249	2,526	2,784	3,305	4,331	4,182	4,110	3,451	3,457	3,103
18-19 years	21,317	1,570	1,656	1,963	2,386	2,395	2,597	2,853	3,070	2,827
20-24 years	54,628	5,216	5,558	6,126	6,580	6,522	6,444	5,774	6,050	6,358
25-29 years	88,066	9,254	9,651	9,961	10,207	10,652	10,071	9,209	9,264	9,797
30-34 years	89,702	10,369	10,524	10,476	10,116	10,688	9,703	8,954	9,063	9,809
35-39 years	75,355	7,859	8,884	9,353	8,910	9,449	8,461	7,363	7,427	7,649
40-44 years	51,347	4,579	5,044	5,788	5,734	6,502	5,978	5,770	5,803	6,149
45-49 years	36,687	4,523	4,779	4,901	4,367	3,959	3,536	3,189	3,532	3,901
50-54 years	31,741	3,981	4,541	4,628	3,741	3,513	3,055	2,867	2,680	2,735
55-59 years	27,981	3,783	4,476	4,845	3,133	2,693	2,386	2,222	2,155	2,288
60-64 years	24,422	3,034	3,960	4,894	2,884	2,400	2,038	1,767	1,681	1,764
65-69 years	18,184	1,979	3,502	3,976	2,144	1,545	1,303	1,280	1,186	1,269
70-74 years	9,481	954	1,782	2,122	1,125	836	673	651	634	704
75-79 years	4,110	379	722	926	479	360	306	293	314	331
80 years and over	1,919	170	294	366	181	179	164	161	200	204
Not reported	459	36	389	25	1	-	1	-	7	-

TABLE 46. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total 1/	Reason for claim								
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen as spouse	Marriage to a citizen husband	Naturalization of husband during marriage	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other reasons
All countries	33,123	15,918	5,146	2,481	8,880	95	606	89	18	110
Europe	18,861	7,168	3,995	1,591	5,635	67	310	79	6	70
Austria	510	63	141	59	223	-	15	7	-	2
Belgium	155	19	33	6	89	3	5	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	196	26	91	15	67	2	10	4	-	-
Denmark	102	7	34	7	51	1	2	-	-	1
Finland	65	9	9	7	18	-	3	-	-	16
France	1,011	667	42	76	210	3	6	1	2	4
Germany	6,361	3,453	374	752	1,732	16	17	5	1	11
Greece	298	116	57	18	96	-	4	2	-	-
Hungary	436	7	145	62	242	3	14	4	-	1
Iceland	25	13	3	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	252	40	84	25	108	-	13	3	-	24
Italy	2,379	748	758	91	676	3	20	8	-	1
Latvia	33	1	7	5	17	-	2	-	-	1
Malta	26	1	2	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	808	30	46	32	456	1	4	-	-	1
Netherlands	128	16	55	6	36	6	1	-	-	-
Poland	865	48	503	65	218	1	23	5	-	6
Portugal	394	293	32	14	135	-	5	-	-	-
Rumania	138	138	61	8	23	-	1	2	-	-
Spain	286	224	24	7	30	-	-	-	1	-
Sweden	149	7	70	7	55	3	4	3	-	-
Switzerland	87	6	17	17	45	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	177	108	23	6	29	-	6	2	-	3
United Kingdom	2,767	1,271	562	167	704	18	41	2	2	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	863	7	703	41	8	-	101	4	-	1
Yugoslavia	249	31	60	18	112	1	5	1	-	1
Other Europe	105	15	43	12	24	1	5	1	-	4
Asia	6,758	3,125	276	255	1,056	10	8	6	6	16
Burma	26	10	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
China 2/	429	317	33	19	56	1	-	-	2	3
Hong Kong	121	36	2	13	70	-	-	-	-	-
India	40	19	4	-	12	-	-	1	-	-
Indonesia	95	4	-	6	87	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	49	20	2	2	22	1	-	1	-	-
Israel	513	18	14	13	486	-	1	-	3	1
Japan	1,507	1,308	59	65	87	6	1	1	-	-
Korea 3/	79	19	24	1	34	-	-	1	-	-
Kuwait	193	114	9	53	14	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	96	35	12	5	35	-	5	2	-	2
Philippines	1,079	834	99	61	76	1	-	-	-	8
Ryukyu Islands	358	320	3	15	18	-	-	-	1	-
Thailand	29	21	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	22	8	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia	121	42	13	5	60	-	-	-	-	-
North America	8,536	5,065	801	619	1,697	15	84	6	6	23
Canada	3,393	1,331	568	259	1,191	9	26	2	6	11
Mexico	3,255	2,777	130	183	1,000	5	51	1	-	-
Bahamas	31	-	4	6	20	-	-	1	-	-
Bermuda	98	89	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
Cuba	600	127	34	40	396	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	66	44	2	9	13	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	25	8	8	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	95	6	8	33	46	-	2	-	-	2
Netherlands Antilles	27	7	1	1	18	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	37	-	3	12	15	-	-	-	-	-
Other West Indies	73	25	2	17	26	-	1	-	-	2
Canal Zone	476	468	8	7	13	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	29	12	1	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	34	11	3	6	9	-	1	-	-	4
Nicaragua	25	11	2	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	218	145	19	24	27	1	-	-	-	-
Other Central America	50	17	2	15	16	-	-	-	-	-
South America	585	196	37	69	259	-	4	-	-	-
Argentina	151	28	18	11	94	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	28	13	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	104	43	-	6	55	-	2	-	-	-
Chile	61	19	3	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	50	18	2	12	17	-	1	-	-	-
Ecuador	38	12	2	15	9	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	28	2	28	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	79	34	1	8	36	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America	33	1	1	9	20	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	435	256	18	17	140	3	-	-	-	1
Ethiopia	39	30	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Libya	117	105	-	1	10	10	-	-	-	-
Morocco	101	86	2	3	31	1	-	-	-	-
South Africa	31	9	3	2	15	2	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	67	9	9	5	44	-	-	-	-	-
Other Africa	80	39	4	5	32	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania	213	119	17	10	88	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	114	56	11	4	48	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	29	12	4	3	10	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	46	37	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania	24	13	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries	17	10	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-

1/ See Tables 47 and 48.
2/ Includes Taiwan.
3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 48. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH (PART)
THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year acquired																Total before 1954
		1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	
All countries	15,918	26	356	831	1,066	1,057	926	876	707	616	527	585	414	304	205	290	333	4,676
Europe	7,148	7	127	453	622	661	551	534	417	362	278	318	246	225	193	160	106	86
Austria	63	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	6	5	3	26
Belgium	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	5
Czechoslovakia	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18
Denmark	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Finland	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
France	667	-	28	68	90	79	57	40	51	53	33	29	28	16	17	10	6	2
Germany	3,453	5	114	269	385	372	331	316	236	215	158	190	147	132	97	76	67	56
Greece	116	-	2	7	8	9	6	6	11	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
Hungary	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Iceland	13	-	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ireland	40	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Italy	748	-	4	13	15	13	11	10	18	11	-	13	3	6	3	4	1	6
Latvia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	30	-	-	1	6	-	3	2	2	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2
Norway	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Poland	48	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Portugal	203	-	2	6	8	7	8	5	6	4	1	2	4	2	3	2	2	6
Rumania	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Spain	224	-	-	13	33	47	50	26	15	16	7	1	1	2	-	-	-	8
Sweden	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Switzerland	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	108	-	-	13	20	19	8	14	7	3	1	1	1	3	2	2	-	1
United Kingdom	1,271	2	15	57	70	104	74	108	74	50	68	72	61	50	59	58	23	13
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
Yugoslavia	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7
Other Europe	15	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	21
Asia	3,125	4	62	207	275	240	211	175	142	112	123	127	120	110	89	81	79	66
Burma	10	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
China 1/	317	-	2	12	14	14	10	13	6	3	6	3	2	-	2	2	1	6
Hong Kong	36	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	7
India	19	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
Indonesia	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Iren	20	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Israel	18	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	5
Japan	1,308	1	24	57	130	126	97	95	84	68	78	69	84	65	50	42	32	43
Jordan 2/	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Korea	116	-	7	5	12	10	15	15	6	6	2	7	2	4	2	2	2	5
Lebanon	35	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	2	1	1
Philippines	834	-	20	65	62	37	23	27	14	19	22	22	23	21	27	24	30	24
Ryukyu Islands	320	1	9	49	67	39	41	20	25	8	12	20	3	13	4	10	4	2
Thailand	21	-	-	9	1	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Vietnam	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other Asia	42	1	-	2	1	4	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	9
North America	5,062	15	96	138	122	110	130	127	130	114	106	119	130	151	114	138	138	126
Canada	1,331	3	20	44	23	30	33	27	21	19	19	20	13	19	14	17	20	25
Mexico	2,777	7	45	55	57	46	65	76	77	64	58	72	80	98	72	92	91	92
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	89	-	2	1	1	5	11	7	12	5	8	5	7	3	4	3	3	6
Cuba	127	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	2	4	2	5	3	5	4	5	3
Dominican Republic	44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	8
Haiti	8	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Jamaica	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Netherlands Antilles	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Trinidad & Tobago	7	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Other West Indies	25	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	1
Canal Zone	448	6	25	33	32	22	16	19	15	18	14	14	20	21	10	14	13	10
Guatemala	12	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
Honduras	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
Nicaragua	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Panama	145	-	2	5	2	4	2	3	1	4	1	4	2	3	8	4	8	10
Other Central America	17	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
South America	196	-	6	8	10	14	6	4	2	12	6	8	5	6	4	5	6	4
Argentina	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Bolivia	13	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
Brazil	43	-	-	3	4	-	2	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	3
Chile	19	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Colombia	16	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
Ecuador	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
Peru	26	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Venezuela	34	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
Other South America	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	256	-	6	19	26	30	23	21	13	12	11	13	11	12	7	4	3	2
Ethiopia	30	-	2	8	5	6	2	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Lybia	105	-	4	5	18	16	13	11	5	5	3	8	4	5	5	-	-	2
Morocco	64	-	-	1	2	6	7	7	6	-	6	3	6	7	1	4	2	1
South Africa	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other Africa	39	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	11
Oceania	118	-	9	6	11	2	5	4	2	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	2
Australia	56	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
New Zealand	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.)	12	-	6	3	8	1	3	1	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
Other Oceania	13	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other countries	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 49. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Reason for denial	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total number	24,746	2,688	2,208	2,277	3,175	3,557	2,436	2,309	2,059	2,029	2,008
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character	370	52	71	63	35	43	33	16	17	32	8
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	28	2	9	2	1	-	4	5	1	3	1
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	18	4	2	2	2	2	1	5	-	-	-
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	804	69	64	90	144	103	67	68	56	71	72
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	24	2	3	-	2	11	1	1	-	4	-
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	56	8	2	13	9	4	3	5	2	9	1
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	14	1	4	-	1	-	2	4	-	2	-
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	30	5	-	4	2	2	2	3	2	6	4
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	92	9	1	5	1	1	7	13	8	40	8
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	7	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lack of prosecution	7,517	792	720	710	898	910	818	714	645	608	702
Petitioner withdrew petition	12,592	1,464	1,111	1,182	1,441	1,394	1,278	1,301	1,210	1,082	1,129
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	58	9	10	7	2	21	3	2	2	2	-
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 313 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	22	-	1	2	1	18	-	-	-	-	-
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	108	26	11	20	6	10	10	9	4	6	6
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of government of the United States	1,776	81	65	43	434	847	111	50	51	63	31
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding	42	10	3	4	3	16	1	2	2	1	-
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	27	2	1	-	4	4	6	3	1	4	2
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	89	3	3	-	13	13	5	15	8	25	4
Petitioner deceased	1,055	142	120	126	174	157	83	92	50	71	40
Other reasons	17	6	5	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 50. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Grounds	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total number	557	176	154	124	44	26	7	11	2	5	8
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization	519	168	149	120	41	23	1	9	1	2	5
Subversive	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous grounds	37	7	5	4	3	3	6	2	1	3	3

TABLE 51. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Grounds	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total number 1/	30,502	5,863	2,899	3,374	3,657	3,212	3,164	2,321	2,083	1,919	2,010
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite 2/	9,765	1,748	992	1,239	1,290	977	943	568	869	769	370
Continuous residence in a foreign state of birth or former nationality 3/	7,585	2,165	796	873	1,027	1,017	1,089	618	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Sec. 355 I & N Act	338	55	33	21	52	29	23	30	31	22	42
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions 4/	933	372	188	68	72	67	44	53	51	11	7
Naturalization in a foreign state	6,147	565	383	625	619	642	585	653	662	555	858
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	1,723	378	171	202	209	187	134	92	113	111	126
Renunciation of nationality	2,599	213	188	194	189	183	248	234	266	379	485
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	760	230	64	85	99	46	59	42	32	40	63
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	452	125	78	57	62	50	20	11	17	14	18
Other grounds	200	12	6	10	38	14	19	20	22	18	41

1/ Cases of 90 persons expatriated for departing from or remaining away from the U.S. to avoid military service, reported for 1958-1963, were not included because this statutory provision was ruled unconstitutional by the U.S. Supreme Court on February 18, 1963. (Kennedy v. Francisco Mendoza-Martinez (372 U.S. 144) and Rusk v. Joseph Henry Cort (372 U.S. 224)).

2/ The Supreme Court decision in Afroyim v. Rusk (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967), ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship by voting in a foreign political election.

3/ The Supreme Court decision in Schneider v. Rusk (377 U.S. 163, May 18, 1964), ruled as unconstitutional statutory provisions which cause naturalized citizens to lose their nationality by extended residence abroad.

4/ Naturalized U.S. citizens expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

TABLE 52. PERSONS REPATRIATED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958-1967

Class	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total number	3,821	521	465	457	499	409	354	279	287	292	258
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under Sec. 323, Nationality Act of 1940	8	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended	3,033	403	348	348	403	319	302	237	222	253	198
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated (Sec. 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act) ..	754	113	114	102	91	86	51	39	61	37	60
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under the Act of August 16, 1951 ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan under the Act of July 20, 1954	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private law	20	-	2	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	-

TABLE 53. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Action taken	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:											
Disposed of	31,058	3,116	2,761	2,773	2,781	2,828	2,903	3,076	3,714	3,496	3,610
Convictions	28,385	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530	2,668	2,882	3,442	3,195	3,362
Acquittals	191	14	22	9	11	19	23	31	19	30	13
Dismissals 1/	2,482	376	256	207	230	279	212	163	253	271	235
Pending end of year	692	399	314	321	373	336	487	719	643	777	692
Prosecutions for											
immigration violations:											
Disposed of	28,434	2,888	2,540	2,589	2,597	2,634	2,678	2,772	3,288	3,169	3,279
Convictions	26,009	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357	2,472	2,592	3,037	2,887	3,046
Acquittals	175	11	20	8	10	17	20	30	16	30	13
Dismissals 1/	2,250	329	221	181	216	260	186	150	235	252	220
Pending end of year	659	360	298	300	348	293	472	683	613	730	659
Prosecutions for											
nationality violations:											
Disposed of	2,624	228	221	184	184	194	225	304	426	327	331
Convictions	2,376	178	184	157	169	173	196	290	405	308	316
Acquittals	16	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	3	-	-
Dismissals 1/	232	47	35	26	14	19	26	13	18	19	15
Pending end of year	33	39	16	21	25	43	15	36	30	47	33
AGGREGATE FINES AND											
IMPRISONMENT:											
Fines	\$1,037,282	\$44,205	\$36,993	\$39,185	\$95,575	\$273,160	\$133,125	\$98,096	\$126,150	\$103,168	\$87,625
Immigration violations	917,522	42,155	36,793	39,185	77,525	246,950	125,575	87,346	100,950	93,168	67,875
Nationality violations	119,760	2,050	200	-	18,050	26,210	7,550	10,750	25,200	10,000	19,750
Imprisonment .. years ..	25,041	1,700	1,719	1,994	2,378	2,672	2,735	2,638	3,422	2,736	3,047
Immigration violations	22,847	1,667	1,573	1,821	2,195	2,472	2,559	2,353	2,998	2,454	2,755
Nationality violations	2,194	33	146	173	183	200	176	285	424	282	292

1/ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 54. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Violation	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total	28,385	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530	2,668	2,882	3,442	3,195	3,362
Immigration violations	26,009	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357	2,472	2,592	3,037	2,887	3,046
Illegal entries	3,725	593	601	492	373	256	222	154	190	357	487
Reentries of deported aliens	15,370	1,462	1,286	1,328	1,375	1,547	1,761	1,820	1,696	1,476	1,619
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens	1,951	142	113	212	186	133	135	160	177	371	322
Fraudulent or false documents	454	66	38	50	56	76	44	52	28	33	11
Other fraud or false statements	3,026	117	108	144	160	183	167	265	864	509	509
Alien registration or alien address violations	57	9	16	12	6	4	2	2	1	2	3
Alien crewmen who remained longer	588	73	53	68	129	57	49	22	13	83	41
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	64	16	9	9	14	6	7	2	1	1	-
Perjury	27	6	2	10	6	1	1	1	-	-	-
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	14	2	6	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
All other violations	733	62	67	75	65	92	82	114	67	55	54
Nationality violations	2,376	178	184	157	169	173	196	290	405	308	316
False representation as citizen of the United States	2,328	172	179	150	158	165	195	286	401	307	315
Other fraud or false statements	48	6	5	7	11	8	1	4	4	1	1

TABLE 55. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDER
OF DEPORTATION AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 - 1967

Action taken	1963- 1967	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total writs of habeas corpus:						
	Writs of habeas corpus					
Disposed of	308	29	41	67	110	61
Favorable to U.S. Government	270	25	36	54	103	52
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	17	3	1	7	4	2
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	21	1	4	6	3	7
Pending end of year	13	3	9	18	13	13
Involving exclusion:						
Disposed of	42	10	9	13	4	6
Favorable to U.S. Government	31	8	7	9	2	5
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	6	2	-	3	1	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	5	-	2	1	1	1
Pending end of year	2	1	4	3	5	2
Involving deportation:						
Disposed of	266	19	32	54	106	55
Favorable to U.S. Government	239	17	29	45	101	47
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	11	1	1	4	3	2
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	16	1	2	5	2	6
Pending end of year	11	2	5	15	8	11
Total Judicial Review of Order of Deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):						
	Judicial Review					
Involving deportation:						
Disposed of	512	94	51	61	99	207
Favorable to U.S. Government	334	34	35	44	62	159
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	28	9	7	4	3	5
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	150	51	9	13	34	43
Pending end of year	206	47	44	62	86	206
Total declaratory judgments:						
	Declaratory judgments					
Disposed of	796	169	87	101	107	332
Favorable to U.S. Government	697	120	69	88	95	325
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	31	21	1	8	1	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	68	28	17	5	11	7
Involving 8 USC 1503	35	10	3	9	10	3
Favorable to U.S. Government	19	4	2	6	5	2
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	2	2	-	-	-	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	14	4	1	3	5	1
Involving exclusion or deportation	761	159	84	92	97	329
Favorable to U.S. Government	678	116	67	82	90	323
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	29	19	1	8	1	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	54	24	16	2	6	6

TABLE 56. PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS
INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75TH CONGRESS
THROUGH 90TH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
90th (First Session)	3,954	148
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22
76th	601	65
75th	293	30

TABLE 5. PRIVATE BILLS AND BENEFICIARIES OF PRIVATE BILLS, 90TH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION, 8V TYPE OF BILL AND ACTION
(COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BENEFICIARIES FOR BILLS ENACTED)

Purpose of law	Beneficiaries of bills enacted																	Allotment affected by adverse action		
	Total beneficiaries of bills enacted	Total North America										Africa		South America	Beneficiaries of bills of bill pending					
		Germany	Greece	Italy	Spain	Other Europe	Total Asia	Japan	Philippines	Other Asia	Canada	Mexico	Other North America			Inalienable				
Total bills	3,984	126	33	4	10	9	3	7	28	4	13	6	5	1	2	1	467	334	3,952	
To grant permanent residence status	3,228	12	7	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	389	306	3,351	
a. To alien deportable due to	3,125	11	7	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	386	303	3,262	
(1) Subversive activities	10	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
(2) Narcotic activities	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	11	
(3) Criminal activities	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	
(4) Crimes activities	95	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	5	73	
(5) Illegal entry or visa fraud	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	
(6) Immoral activities	4	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
(7) Inhumanity	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
(8) Physical defect	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
(9) Tuberculosis	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
(10) Venereal disease	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
(11) Violation of nonimmigrant status as	(2,953)	(46)	(5)	(11)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(37)	(290)	(3,100)	
Exchange visitor	514	644	280	367	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	23	613	
Student	280	367	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	54	273	
Visitor	1,932	2,374	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	253	198	1,920	
Other nonimmigrant	106	148	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	12	100	
b. To alien in parole status	- 93	- 93	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 3	- 3	- 86	
c. To cancel deportation proceedings	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
d. To permit entry for permanent residence although inadmissible due to	224	281	37	17	8	7	2	18	4	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	36	13	195	
(1) Subversive activities	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
(2) Narcotic activities	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	
(3) Criminal activities	13	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	19	
(4) Illegal entry or visa fraud	23	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	
(5) Inhumanity	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	
(6) Immoral activities	150	205	34	16	7	7	2	17	3	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	22	11	136	
(7) Quota not available	94	115	24	14	7	6	1	14	2	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	10	3	73	
(8) Orphan ineligible under general law	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
(9) Illiteracy	8	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
(10) Exchange Alien Resident Requirements	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
(11) Lack of Labor Clearance	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
e. To confer citizenship benefits by	498	466	107	9	3	1	1	1	4	8	1	6	2	88	4	63	1	41	15	392
a. Waiver of naturalization requirements	449	441	106	8	2	1	1	1	3	8	1	6	2	88	4	63	1	32	11	303
b. Restoration of lost U.S. citizenship	26	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	4	8
c. Waiver of cause for expatriation	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2

/ Included in quote not available.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 977 9

